A

Tilton	Samuel H.	111
Andrews	George H.	111
Adams	Edward H.	111
Andrews	Charles	114
Anderson	Edmund H	117
Allwood	Jack E.H.	118
Andrews	Joseph R.	112
Atkinson,	Lisle	114

Bird, Lucy [illegible] 3
[illegible] 5
[illegible] 6
[illegible] 6
[illegible] 6
[illegible] 13
[illegible] 111
[illegible] 11
[illegible] 16
[illegible] 16
[illegible] 16
[illegible] 17
[illegible] 15
[illegible] 16
[illegible] 13
[illegible] 13
[illegible] 17
[illegible] 18
[illegible] 17
[illegible] 17
Barrett, Lucy E. 31
[illegible] 31
[illegible] 32
[illegible] 11
[illegible] 14
Bloom, James J. 111
[illegible] 113
[illegible] 11
Bliss, Charles H. 115
[illegible] 11
[illegible] 118
Bird, James J. 50
[illegible] 50
[illegible] 51
[illegible] 54
Byrne, Laura C. 55
[illegible] 57
[illegible] 58
[illegible] 58
[illegible] 59
[illegible] 61
[illegible] 61
[illegible] 64
[illegible] 65
[illegible] 65
Birdsall, Albert C. 15
[illegible]
Buckley, Theo. Lawrence 71
Bond, Albert E. 73
[illegible] 74

[illegible] 65
Becker, Leo Ernest 66
Badaracco, Saml John 70
Brennan, Martin 69
Bocardo, George 70
[illegible] 71
Bren, John A 83
[illegible] 84
[illegible] 85
Baergalupe, John 85
Bellhaus, Albert L 55
[illegible] 87
[illegible] 88
Bartell, H. H. 89
Burnam, Martin " 90
[illegible] 92
[illegible] 93
Badarracco, George A 94
[illegible] 95
Dickenmeyer, Frank H. 96
[illegible] 103
[illegible] 105
[illegible] 106
Brooks, Lester L 109
Bittles, Lewis [illegible]
Barrett, Arthur 112
[illegible] 113
Bebb, John J. 114
Brown, Walter William 116
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 4
[illegible]
Brady, Thomas J. 2
Bergone, Eugene J. 2
[illegible]
Bell, Andrew J. 23
Brown, Robert Proctor 124
Burke, Richmond 125
Bruhn, Carl Andreas 126
[illegible] 29
Butz, Fred R 130
Bibb, Henry 131
[illegible] 132
[illegible] 133
[illegible] 134
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

R

[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]

[illegible]		1
[illegible]		1
[illegible]		3
[illegible]		11
[illegible]		11
[illegible]		6
[illegible]		11
[illegible]		7
[illegible]		7
[illegible]		8
[illegible]		8
[illegible]		9
[illegible]		10
[illegible]		11
[illegible]		11
[illegible]		11
[illegible]		11
[illegible]		13
[illegible]		14
[illegible]		15
[illegible]		15
[illegible]		15
[illegible]		16
[illegible]		17
[illegible]		19
[illegible]		19
[illegible]		20
[illegible]		20
[illegible]		20
[illegible]		21
[illegible]		21
[illegible] James		22
[illegible]		22
[illegible]		22
[illegible]		23
[illegible] Michael J.		23
[illegible]		23
[illegible]		23
[illegible]		23
[illegible]		24
[illegible] Frank C.		27
[illegible]		27
Cullen William J.		32
[illegible]		35
[illegible]		36
[illegible]		37
[illegible]		38
Christensen Harlan E.		110
Creelan John C.		111
Cannon John J.		115
[illegible] John B.		115

Combs Kenneth		51
Coghlan John A.		53
Christiansen Arthur S.		55
Craig James		60
[illegible]		61
[illegible] James F.		61
[illegible]		62
Callanan Michael Jos.		66
Clasby John Ewen		66
[illegible]		68
[illegible]		69
[illegible]		70
[illegible]		71
Christ Albert P		72
Cunghan Jeremiah J.		72
[illegible]		72
Carmody Maurice		72
Connelly Charles O.		74
[illegible]		74
[illegible]		75
Connell Joseph John		76
[illegible]		79
[illegible]		79
Clifford Roy G.		80
Conroy John H.		
Connolly Cornelius		
Conroy Hugh J.		87
Conin Thomas H		88
Conroy Patrick J.		90
[illegible]		91
[illegible]		94
[illegible]		94
Collins James		99
[illegible]		100
Cinnci Randolph C.		101
Clancy James David		103
Collins Francis Joseph		104
Cole Thomas Hanlon		106
[illegible]		108
[illegible]		
Casey [illegible]		108
Casey James H.		109
Carlson Carl E		111
Cooke Chandler M.		
Clerkin Philip J		112
Carroll Elston John		115
Clancy Eugene A.		115
[illegible]		116
Casey Willie A.		116
Corby Frank J.		116
[illegible]		15

C

[illegible] [illegible] 1 1
[illegible] Peter Gilmore 114
[illegible] Robert C 20
[illegible] Roger L 20
[illegible] William E 2
[illegible] Albert E 2
[illegible] Leslie L. 122
~~[illegible] Roy K 123~~
[illegible] Samuel 123
~~[illegible] I 124~~
~~[illegible] Hugh Cicil 126~~
~~Cahill, John Stanley 126~~
Carney, John Thomas 127
~~[illegible] 129~~
~~[illegible] E 130~~
[illegible], Wm Thos 130
[illegible] Talley, Arthur 130
~~Cahard, John J 130~~
Crowley, Robert H. 1 1
~~Capitts, Eugene J. 1 4~~
Corner, Louis Dixie 133
Coe, Peter Llewellyn 133
Casserley, Martin 135
Carney, Vincent Aloysius 136
Collins, Thomas Gideon 137
Cancello, Nicholas Peter 137
Casey, William Joseph 137
Carbin, Clement Francis 138
Cannaca, Alvin Charles 139
~~Cantin, George L. 141~~
Chrystal, Richard Andrew 144
Cavanaugh, Edward, Jr 145
Corson, Robert Bale 146
Carle, Ernest Jr 148
Cloux Oscar J 150

CERCLE
LIBRAIRIE

Deane John (C) P. x 1
Deering William J. 3
Degnan Edward J. 4
Dever John B. 11
Devers John K. 1
Dillenbeck James M. 1½
Dillon Edward J. 8
Dillon William J. 7
Dinneen Thomas F. 12
Dinneen William H. 13
Dinneen Herbert 15
Dinneen Walter E. 22
Dodenhoff Robert 23
Doherty Christopher A. 23
Dolan Robert P. 23
Dolan Thomas A. 24
Dolan Thomas J. 24
Dolan Thomas J. 28
Dolan Joseph H. 28
Dolan Arthur J. 28
Dowd Thomas F. 36
Downey John 37
Downey Thomas 37
Downing Frederick A. 41
Doyle Edward F. 44
Doyle Peter E. 45
Drennan William F. 46
Drinan Ray H. 46
Driscoll Arthur F. 48
Duncan Jr. George B. 48
Dunleavy Howard 49
Dunphy William J. 49
Dunphy William L. 49
Donegan John J. 52
Dooley Walter L. 53
Dullea Charles F 53
Dooling John 54
Dorsey Harvey A. 56
Dolly Timothy 57
Dooley Craig F. 58
Dooley John 58
Dorman Peter F. 59
Downey Patrick 60
Dorti Mary J. 60
Dorr Karl H. 60
Dwyer Denis A. 63
Dubosse Sidney B. 64
Du Bois 66
Dinneen Daniel 67
Dickman Robert Otto 134

Donohue Joseph Matthew '11 73
Donohue Edward Philip '11 74
Doran John J. 77
D'Amato Louis Paul 78
Dytil Emil J. 79
Downs John 81
Doherty James Michael 82
Desmond Cornelius J. 86
De Martini Louis P. 86
Dobleman David R. 86
Dyer John M. 87
Davalos Geo. Allen 87
Danahy Walter J 89
Duffy Frank
Dunleavy Clifford P 90
Desmond Sydney J. 90
Desmond Dennis J. 91
Downes Thomas 93
Day Michael J. 93
Doyle Stanley E 94
Dacko Edward A. 95
Desmond John J 95
Dolan John L 98
Donovan John J. 99
Dunyea John S. 99
Donovan Dennis
Duke Jacob 100
Dunbar Cornelius E 102
Dorman Chas E
Driscoll Michael Joseph 105
Dougherty James H
Dowd John 107
Desmond Stephen Luke
Dooley Frank J.
Di Grazia Enzo Louis 115
Dittmar John J 117
Dubois Lawrence E
Du Bois Leo J 118
De Paoli Gaetano
Dyer George, E. 120
Dogherty Raymond Francis 121
Driver Miles E 122
Dolly, Timothy Joseph 124
Dabin Frank X.
Delmonte, Nicholas
Delucchi Fred
Dillon, David J.
Dunphy, Frank X.

— over

D

Desmond Jeremiah M 143
[illegible] Frank Julius 145
Nanda Mitchell 147
Dale, Robert Arnold 148
Dolan, Leslie C 149

ELECTRONIC PROPERTY

Eckhardt, Frank J.	10
Eckstein, William	1
Egan, Eugene J.	9
Enright, Ward J.	24
Erbe, Frank H.	27
Esperson, Edward	31.
Egan, John J.	178
Erickson, Albion	142
Enright, Michael	71
Evoro, Jas. J.	93
Engel, Frederick Dominick	107
Engelke, George F.	113
Evans, Phillip Clyde	115
English, James J.	132
Engel, George Henry	135.
Eckert, Edward Hutton	137
Ehrn, Jacob Anthony	139
Enzler, John A.	140
Etherington, Lenox G.	145
Etcheber, Charles P.	147
Eidler, Henry Joseph	148
Ellison, Everett J.	149

E

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS

E

Fitzpatrick, Thomas 3.
Fitzpatrick, Richard J. 111
Fleischer, Otto 17
Fleig, Louis 24
Floyd, John J. 31
Flynn, Edward J. 34
Flynn, William J. 41.
Foot, Thomas G. 33
Foran, Thomas 38
Ford, Everett H. 39
O'Connell, John 46
Ford jr. Charles 44
Fleming, Peter 46.
Fleming, Thomas 48
Fleming, John H. 52
Fischer, Ernest J. 55.
Feeney, John 55.
Fallon, Richard H. 54
Fischer, Frank C. 60
Fallon, Thomas C. 60.
Fallon, Thomas C. 62
Flaherty, Joseph Dean 63
Fahey, Peter 70
Ford, Frank 73
Foster, Chas. K. 77
Foye, Jas. Jno. 78
Foster, Edward 78
[redacted] 80
Fahey, Charles 80
Fuller, Martin 83
Flamm, David A. 85
Findlay, Irvin K. 89
Friends, Walter J. 89
Flanagan, Charles 90
Forcelle, Clement G. 93
Fanstock, Harry W. 98.
Fitzpatrick, Michael Francis 102
Field, Carlisle Herbert 103
Fitzpatrick, Joseph Daniel 106
Fitzgerald, Jerome H. 107
Fahey, Eugene Thomas 107
Franzisch, Martin A. 108
Foley, Martin F. 109
Franke, Edward A. 110
Fitzpatrick, George F. 111
Feeney, William F. 117
Flynn, Friedrick John 119
Fleming, Joseph Benjamin 119
Foley, John H 121
Fitzsimmons, Fred W. 123
Flanagan, Thos. J. 124
Fitzgerald, John J 125
Foley, Martin Timothy 126
Fitzpatrick, Frank Bernard 127
Fisher, Philip Joseph 130
Farrell, Edward John 132
Fales, James W. 133
Foreman, Hobson Kennedy 135
Farrell, John Stafford 136
Fitz Gerald, Wm M. 142
Fennell, Gerald Charles 147

E F

[illegible]	[illegible] H.	6
Gaus	Charles M.	6
Gillian	Charles	7
Gilman	Thomas E.	13-✓
Goddy	Francis E.	15
Gifford	Wilson	16
Gifford	William H.	21
Gaylord	Henry C.	22
Gallalin	Charles	24
Granford	Matthew H.	34
Gaynor	Richard H.	35
Gaugh	Edgar F.	36
Gunther	Frank B.	36
Gleason	William F.	37
Gilman	Gillian C.	41
Glynn	Gillian	42
Greenwood	Joseph C.	44
Gallagher	Walter F.	45
[illegible]	[illegible]	46
Greene	Peter F.	45
Gregson	James F.	47
Gerrity	Francis J.	49
Glover	Edward	49
Gaskell	Walter F.	51
Gurtin	Paul J.	55
Gavin	Frank C.	57
Gurtin	Paul J.	59
Gillespie	James	63
Garvey	Robert E.	64
Getchell	Byron Jno.	65
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Grad	George J.	68
Gallagher	James Joseph	71
Gaffield	Henry Alfred	71
Gleason	Patrick	72
Goessel	Frederick A.	73
Gallagher	John M.	76
Gerlach	Edward F.	75
Gau	Frank H.	82.
Gotting	Melville C	83.
Griffin	Michael	84
Griffin	James	[illegible]
Gelius	Peter	✓ 85
Griffin	Patrick J.	86
Glennon	James J.	88
Gunn	Joseph F.	90
Garratt	Arthur Edward	97
Groening	Alexander	97
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Groat	Lloyd E	109

Glennon	Frank	115
Greene	Edward C	116-132
Grutzmacher	Christian H.	119-
Grimm	Emmett E.	120
Gleeson	John E. Jr.	124
Green	Edward Charles	132
[illegible]	[illegible]	134
Gleeson	James Francis	139
Gray	Alonzo Leo	139
Glenstein	Walter M.	143
Gallagher	James William	144
Grant	Wm John	145
[illegible]	[illegible]	146
Giusto	Benedetto J.	148
Gillan	Thomas L	149
Godfrey	Robert A.	143

G

Hanley	William B.	64
Hanley	Emmett M	64
Husted	Raymond P.	66
Hunter	Robert E	69
Hayes	James M R	81
Hanley	John Francis	85
Halonen	Albert a	87
Herbert	Victor F	89
Harris	Floyd V.	91
Hoey	Dorgy D.	95
Hoey	Francis C.	95
Harrington	Cornelius J.	96
Hansen	Everett	97
Hughes	Frank J.	98
Haley	John J.	100
Hart	James J.	108
Horlity	Clarence	109
Hakans	Carl O.	109
Hutchinson	Alfred W	112
Hanlon	Richard L	113
Hussey	George C	113
Hippely	Edward Dewey	115
Hennessy	Charles E.	115
Hoey	Francis C	95
Harrington	Cornelius J.	96
Hansen	Everett	97
Hughes	Frank J.	98
Haley	John J.	100
Hachett	John F.	78
Hogan	Michael J.	76
Hayes	James M R	81
Husted	Harry F.	69
Hanley	John Francis	85
Halonen	Albert a	87
Herbert	Victor F	89
Harris	Floyd V.	91
Hoey	Dorgy D.	95
Hoey	Francis C.	95
Harrington	Cornelius J.	96
Hansen	Everett	97
Hughes	Frank J.	98
Haley	John J.	100
Hart	James J.	108
Horlity	Clarence	109
Hakans	Carl O.	109
Hutchinson	Alfred W	112
Hanlon	Richard L	113
Hussey	George C	113
Hippely	Edward Dewey	115
Hennessy	Charles E.	115
Harris	James	11
Hanley	Gerald	11
Hunt	Jim Raymond	104
Hussey	Harry Eugene	104
Hayden	Lawrence Willis	105
Hermann	William Jr.	105
Hurley	James	107
Harris	Henry	108
Harris	Albert	108
Harris	Peter	50
Healy	George F.	50
Harrington	William	51
Hippely	George F.	56
Harris	Patrick	56
Harris	Peter	50
Harris	Albert	108
Harris	Peter	50
Healy	George F.	50
Harrington	William	51
Hippely	George F.	56
Harris	Patrick	56
Herring	Lewis L.	59
Hoffman	Glen L.	60
Hughes	Glen L.	61
Hood	Draper H.	61
Hammerton	Kenneth	62
Hutton	Ted H	63
Hauser	Henry Thomas	64
Harris	Patrick	44
Harris	William C	44
Healey	Edward J.	45
Harlin	Clint S.	46
Harris	Reuben	47
Harris	Patrick	44
Harris	William C	44
Healey	Edward J.	45
Harlin	Clint S.	46
Harris	Reuben	47
Hanson	Emile	30
Hartman	Arthur H.	30
Harris	Floyd H.	31
Harris	Albert J.	31
Hackett	Frank A.	35
Hunt	Richard C.	38
Horgan	John J.	39
Horgan	Emmett J.	39
Hansen	Clint F.	40
Harris	Hamick H.	41
Higgins	Mark	42
Hegarty	Patrick	44
Harris	William C	44
Harris	Thomas	44
Healey	Edward J.	45
Harlin	Clint S.	46
Harris	Reuben	47
Healy	George F.	50
Harrington	William	51
Hippely	George F.	56
Harris	Patrick	56
Herring	Lewis L.	59
Hoffman	Glen L.	60
Hughes	Glen L.	61
Hood	Draper H.	61
Hammerton	Kenneth	62
Hutton	Ted H	63
Hauser	Henry Thomas	64
Hanley	William B.	64
Hanley	Emmett M	64
Hubbard	Ray Edw.	65
Husted	Raymond P.	66
Harrington	William E.	67
Hunter	Robert E	69
Hood	Draper H.	70
Hayes	Frank Joseph	70
Hachett	John F.	71
Hachett	John F.	78
Hansen	Everett J.	75
Hogan	Michael J.	76
Hayes	Thomas Matthew	76
Hayes	Francis	81
Hayes	James M R	81
Husted	Harry F.	69
Hanley	John Francis	85
Halonen	Albert a	87
Herbert	Victor F	89
Harris	Patrick	44
Harris	Floyd V.	91
Hoey	Dorgy D.	95
Hoey	Francis C.	95
Harrington	Cornelius J.	96
Hansen	Everett	97
Hughes	Frank J.	98
Haley	John J.	100
Hoffman	Glen L.	101
Hall	Ruth Nolan	101
Hasting	Clarence L	103
Hagen	Edward John	103
Hunt	Jim Raymond	104
Hussey	Harry Eugene	104
Hayden	Lawrence Willis	105
Hermann	William Jr.	105
Hurley	James	107
Harris	Henry	108
Hart	James J.	108
Horlity	Clarence	109
Hakans	Carl O.	109
Hutchinson	Alfred W	112
Hanlon	Richard L	113
Hussey	George C	113
Hippely	Edward Dewey	115
Hennessy	Charles E.	115

H

Hopkins, Leslie D. 143

~~Ireland Richard L.~~ 36
Ireland Claude C. 89
Iredale. Charles L. 90

I

81

~~Judge Martin~~		~~5~~
~~Jacobs Wilbur M.~~		~~11~~
~~Jackson Clarence S.~~		~~17~~
~~Jones Herman H.~~		20
~~Jagger Henry Eff~~		~~24~~
~~Johnston Harrison~~		~~25~~
~~Jet Manfield H.~~		~~27~~
Jaslow	Carl A.	28
~~Jones~~	~~William H.~~	~~30~~
~~Jones Cliff F.~~		31 x
~~Jaggard William~~		33
~~Jewett Frederick H.~~		36
~~Jones~~	~~Thomas~~	~~37~~
Johnston	James J.	41.
~~Johnson~~	~~Samuel H.~~	~~47~~
Jones	Edwin K.	56.
~~Johnson~~	~~Edmund~~	~~63~~
~~Johnson John A.~~		~~64~~
Johnson	James	67
~~Jones, Judd. Evan~~		~~76~~
~~Jackson, Frank Jr.~~		~~77~~
Joseph,	Chas P.	84
Jackson	Harold E.	100.
~~Johnson~~	~~Lee Ferris~~	~~103~~
~~Johnson~~	~~William H.~~	~~106~~
Jeschke	Fred	113
Jenkins,	Robert	138.
Johnson	Laurence Walter	140

J

UK

Kof[illegible] Geo. Franklin 1
[illegible] Thomas C. 5
[illegible] William H. 5
Krieg James J. 2
[illegible] 6
[illegible] 7
[illegible] 9
[illegible] 13
[illegible] 16
[illegible] 17
[illegible] 18
[illegible] 24
Kland James H. 28.
Kimble, Frederick W. 28.
[illegible] 32
[illegible] 33.
[illegible] 39
Kon Francis J. 42
[illegible] 46
Keneally Edward A. 47
Kane Anthony #1 53.
[illegible] 54
Kerrigan Eugene J. 61
Kennedy James J. 61.
[illegible] 65
[illegible] 68
Kelleher Jeremiah 72
Kelleher Humphrey 74
[illegible] 76
[illegible] 80
Kugan, John E. 84
Keating Philip J. 86
Keeley, John J. 87
[illegible] 87
Kennedy Frank J. 93
[illegible] 93
Kelly Thomas #2 93
[illegible] 95
Kerley James J. 95
Kelley John J. 95
Kenny, James Harold 97
[illegible] 97
Keck Charles F. 99
[illegible] 99
[illegible] 106
Kronquist, Clarence Emile 110

Klobucar Joseph Martin 112
Keneally, Percy H 112
[illegible] 112
Kiernan, Henry J. 114
Kavanaugh, Nicholas M. Jr 114
Keck, Edward William 115
[illegible] 120
Kohr, John L. 122
Kaufman, Dewey 126
Keohane, John Peter 127
Keenan, Leo Alexander 129
Kelly, Wesley Hayes 139
Keane, John J 140
Kelley John J. 141
Kasper, Rudy, Joseph 143
King Edwin Vernon 144
Kelly, Lloyd Francis 145
Kavanaugh, Wm. P. 146
Klein, Henry Joseph 150

K

DK

Lawrence, Albert 3
Lawrence, Edward J. 4
Lawrence, Edward J. 5
Lee, Hugh 7
Leonard, [illegible] 13
Leonard, Robert E. 14
Leonard, Wade [illegible]
Leonard, [illegible] 17
Leonardo, Sylvano J. 25
Leroux, Joseph 26
Leonhardt, [illegible] 30
Leach, John H. 32
Leach, Edward 34
Leber, [illegible] 35
La Blanc, Louis 35
Lyall, [illegible] 37
Lane, [illegible] 38
Lynch, Edward J. 39
Lindecker, William J. 39
Ludwig, William 40
Lewis, [illegible]
Liberto, [illegible]
Lyall, [illegible] 44
Leone, William P. 46
Leap, [illegible] 47
Lebo, [illegible] 48
Ledwith, [illegible] 48
Lalonde, Francis X. 50
Lindecker, Philip G. 53
Lee, Gordon 54
Lee, [illegible] 55
Leach, [illegible] 63
Leach, Francis E. 64
[illegible] 65
Lynch, Michael 68
Lynch, John 66
Lacy, Denis 69
Lally, Charles H. 75
Lippi, Joseph 76
Lacy, Matthew 76
Lennon, Andrew B. 77
Lally, Arthur J. 81
Lundt-org, Albert M. 81
Leary, Timothy 86
Lehnhardt, Albert L. 85
Laing, George F. 88
Lawless, John F. 89
Lawless, William E. 92
Lynne, Chas H. 101
Lindeman, Ernest Henry 101

Larsen, Thomas Michael 102
Lally, Bartholomew 105
Lilly, George 106
Lundy, Maynard L. 111
London, Dennis V 113
Lang, Louis 116
Lyons, Louis K 120
Long, John D 121
Lynch, Thos. John 123
Loran, Roy James 125
Larsen, Walter Raymond 129
La Voie, Edmund J. 131
Lucy, Frank Dennis 132
Lee, George Bird 132
Lachey, Lewis Louis 133
Lynch, Daniel Joseph 133
Lally, Joseph Thomas 134
Leahy, Thomas Joseph 134
Lukus, Frank Thomas 138
Leahy, John D. 39
Luczynski, John Valentine 140
Lynch, Vincent Paul 141
Lang, Walter Joseph 144
Lintner, Ralph Sherman 146
Layton, Harry J 147
La Rosa, Antonio 148
Langley, George A 150
Lehman, Jack H. 150
Leane, Timothy 120

L

[illegible]		2
[illegible]		2
[illegible]		2
[illegible]		4
[illegible]		5
[illegible]		5
[illegible]		7
[illegible]		8
[illegible]		9
[illegible]		10
[illegible]		10
[illegible]		11
[illegible]		12
[illegible]		12
[illegible]		13
[illegible]		13
[illegible]		13
[illegible]		15
[illegible]		15
[illegible]		16
[illegible]		17
[illegible]		17
[illegible]		18
[illegible]		20
Mahoney	Michael E. J.	20
[illegible]		21
Madden	James F.	22
Miller	Samuel	25
[illegible]		25
[illegible]		28
[illegible]		29
[illegible]		29
Maier	Rudolph K.	34
[illegible]		34
[illegible]		35
Martin	John P.	36
[illegible]		38
[illegible]		38
[illegible]		38
[illegible]		38
[illegible]		38
Maslisen	John J.	39
[illegible]		40
Murphy	John	41
[illegible]		42
[illegible]		45
[illegible]		49
Murray	Patrick	51
Murphy	Thomas	51
[illegible]		52
[illegible]		52

Muldoon	James J.	54
[illegible]		54
[illegible]		54
[illegible]		54
[illegible]		55
[illegible]		55
Moran	Edward H.	61
[illegible]		64
[illegible]		
[illegible]		
[illegible]		69
Mildahn	George	70
Murphy	Joseph	70
Mantell	Michael Joseph	71
[illegible]		74
Mulcahy	Joseph	75
Morley	John	75
[illegible]		
Markham	Geo. B.	76
[illegible]		76
Mitchell	James Augusta	76
Morrison	Arthur L	69
[illegible]		81
[illegible]		81
Mahoney	James C	83
Moriarty	Edward H.	83
Marcus	Karl L	
Mudd	William E.	86
[illegible]		87
Murphy	Cletus L	91
Marlowe	Thomas D.	93
Mahoney	Timothy	95
Murphy	Edward J.	95
Murphy	Carter	98
Manning	Richard E.	95
Mascarelli	Frank	101
[illegible]		101
[illegible]		103
Meyer	Otto	104
[illegible]	(ERROR)	
Miller	Joseph Francis	105
Martin	Robert	108
McCann	Eugene J	109
[illegible]		109
[illegible]		105
Mudd	Charles W.	111
[illegible]		112
[illegible]		113
Murray	James A.	115
Mahoney	Edward D.	116
Merrick	William J.	117
Murphy	Edward J.	117

CK

Mc Cormick	Edward D.	X	6
Mc Coughlin	Bros. J.		8
Mc Cadam	Edward J.	X	10
Mc Lynn	Ellen L.		11
Mc Bride	Edward J.		11
Mc Culdough	Geo. S.		14 X
Mc Cormick	Edward D.	/	17
Mc Sweeney	Cornelius J.		20
Mc Koon	William N.		20
Mc Eachern	James M.		22
Mc Donald	Joseph J.		25
Mc Carty	John J.		28
Mc Quirk	Francis J.		28
Mc Surney	Laurence		31
Mc Sorley	Charles A.		30
Hazelwood	John C.		31
Mc Mahon	Lizzie R.		31
Mc Grath	Joseph C.		33
Mc Carthy	Frank J.		35
Mc Arnett	James S.		40 X
Mc Carty	Connie		46
Mac Carthy	Cornelius J.		42
Mc Mahon	David J.		43
Mc Carthy	Albert J.		43
Mc Koon	Thomas J.		43
Mc Donell	Alexander E.		43
Mc Causland	John J.		43 X
Mc Carty	Richard J.		44
Mc Carthy	Charles D.		45
Mc Leod	Hiram J.		46
Mc Grath	Edward R.		45
Mc Cartney	Robert J.		45
Mc Grath	Archibald A.		49
Mc Donald	Bernard J.		49
Mc Kay	John Joseph		52
Mc Donnell	John J.		56.
Mc Donnell	Alexander		57
Mc Mahon	Christopher J.		59
Mc Donnell	Robert		61
Mc Kiernan	Peter		64
Mc Inerney	Thomas P.		65 X
Mc Carthy	Michael #1		70
Mc Cauliffe	Patrick		72
Mc Carthy	Michael #20		74
Mc Nevin	Alfred		75
Mc Allister	Leo		78
Mc Sweeney	Daniel		78
Mc Grew	John Francis		80
Mc Hugh	Patrick		83
Mc Carthy	John		13

Mc Grew	Joseph James	85
Mc Grea	Henry F.	87
Mc Hugh	Francis J.	88
Mc Mahon	Patrick J.	91
Mc Allister	Thomas J.	91
Mc Donnell	Valentine	91
Mc Evoy	Peter	92
Mc Hale	Thomas J.	95
Mc Evoy	Joseph	96
Mc Brett	Patrick	95
Mc Rae	William	95
Mc Carthy	Michael #1	70
Mc Donald	John J.	99
Mc Kittrick	John Francis	101
Mc Connell	James Edward	102
Mohr (ERROR)	Hannah A.	103
Mc Laughlin	John Joseph, Jr	105
Mc Connell	William M.	111
Mc Kenn	Daniel P	113
Mc Carte	Robert C	113
Mc Donnell	Eugene R	114
Mc Geary	Charles Wm	117
Mc Devitt	Edward J.	118
Mc Hugh	Joseph F.	120
Mc Adle	Hugh M.	120
Mc Cann	Francis C.	122
Mc Kenna	Roger H.	122
Mc Donell	John James	123
Mc Quaide	Jas W.	125
Mc Lydon	Richard Hoquiss	125
Mc Goorn	James Joseph	127
Mc Gilligan	James	128
Mc Donald	Alexander Edward	128
Mc Hugh	Charles Edgar	130
Mc Cann	Joseph F.	132
Mc Coll	Alexander Francis	132
Mc Carthy	John Joseph	33
Mc Gedrick	Thomas Joseph	134
Mc Cann	James P.	140
Mc Inerney	William J.	144
Mc Menomey	Charles Francis	146

Mc

~~Nolan John J.~~	3
~~Nolan Richard Jas~~ x	3
Neeley James A.	21
~~Nordfelt Thomas H.~~	95
~~Nash. John J.~~	~~99~~
Norman. Fredric W.	99
~~Nelson, Peter J.~~	~~99~~
~~Norris Isaac E.~~	44
~~Norris Allen E.~~	63
Norton, Wm. P.	72
~~Nicholson, Thomas~~ J	74
~~Nyhan, Clarence J.~~	86
~~Nathan Sylvia J.~~	96
Neary Charles	100
Nicolini alvin John	101
Novembri Amedo	101
Norman Frank Addison	104
~~Nesi Ernest~~	~~105~~
Nerney Thomas	107
Nyland, John H	113
~~Newman, Willis~~	116
Nelson, Chester ~~Charles~~ Edward	124
Nevin, Dennis J	125
Nelson, Walter Unician	128
~~Nevada, Anthony~~	~~129~~
Nilan, Clarence J.	129
Nolle, Wm John	143
~~Nolan, Bart Anthony~~	145
Norton, Joseph William	147
Nicholl, Richard Henry	147
~~Neville, Myron F.~~	149

N

Ok

[illegible]	1
[illegible]	4
[illegible]	6
[illegible]	7
[illegible]	12
[illegible]	14
[illegible]	15
[illegible]	18
[illegible]	19
[illegible]	21
[illegible]	22
[illegible]	25
[illegible]	25
[illegible]	27
[illegible]	32
[illegible]	37
[illegible]	46
[illegible]	49
[illegible]	50
[illegible]	51
[illegible]	54
[illegible]	54
[illegible]	55
[illegible]	57
[illegible]	60
[illegible]	64
O'Donnell John J.	64
[illegible]	70
[illegible]	71
O'Connell, Patrick	74
[illegible]	74
O'Leary, John	77
O'Leary, George W.	77
O'Malley, Michael	78
[illegible]	69
O'Connor James M.	80
O'Connor John P.	80
[illegible]	81
O'Connor, John P.	84
O'Shea, Bartholomew	85
Olson, Charles B.	90
O'Connor Thomas F.	90
Oliver Louis J.	91
O'Day Edward D.	93
O'Brien Raymond J.	97
O'Keefe, John Edward	97
O'Halloran William E.	99
O'Connell John Patrick	100
O'Shea Patrick J.	103
O'Connor John J.	107

[illegible]	111
[illegible]	111
O'Rourke, Martin J.	114
Olson Walter	119
O'Connor John P	122
Olsen, Victor	125
O'Neill, James Francis	126
O'Brien, Edward Joachim	128
O'Connell John Francis	142
[illegible]	144
[illegible]	145

O

UK

[illegible]		3
Powell	William L.	6
[illegible]		11
[illegible]		15
[illegible]		25
[illegible]		27.
[illegible]		29.
[illegible]		33
Pearson	John A.	34
[illegible]		35
[illegible]		36
[illegible]		41
[illegible]		51.
[illegible]		52
Pfeiffer	Charles A.	53
Poetti	Edward A.	57
Pengelly	James E.	59
[illegible]		61
[illegible]		63
[illegible]		65
Potter	William P	67
Pallas	[illegible]	69
Phelan	James Joseph	70
Pfister	Henry F. Jr.	73
[illegible]		76
Powers	Thos. J.	77
[illegible]		79
Perry	Joseph E.	82
Pinnick	Joseph	82
[illegible]		83.
[illegible]		87
Puller	Walter P.	87
Paul	Edgar A.	88
[illegible]		96
Price	Thomas J.	96
Page	George H.	96
Smith	Chester Asa	104
Pierce	Frank	112
Perscheid	Carl C.	114
[illegible]		110
[illegible]		119
Phippe	Charles A.	122.
Payne	John Mara	127
Peebles	Lloyd.	129
[illegible]		130
[illegible]		131
[illegible]		134
Peterson	Luke August	136
Portco	[illegible]	141
Pratt	Merrin F.	145
Pinnington	Joseph	147

P.

OK.

~~Lantz Hilliam~~ .1.

~~Lantz Hilliam Jr~~ .8

~~Ryckman John H~~ ~~25.~~

~~Lantz~~ 50

~~Hilf Katharine H~~ 56.

~~Hilf James L~~ 84

Quast Edward Ludwig 123

Q

O.K.

[illegible]		1
[illegible]		11
[illegible]		13
[illegible]		13
[illegible]		141
[illegible]		16
Regalbo	John J.	21
Reilly	Henry A.	21
Reed	Harry A.	26
Ryan	George H.	21
Roche	Thomas F.	32
Ryan	Michael J.	35
Rowland	Wm. E.	37
Ryan	[illegible]	37
Rokstrom	Hilding E.	39
Riordan	Henry J.	42
Riordan	Michael	48
Rhodes	Frank G.	50
[illegible]	[illegible]	50
Reed	John A.	50
Reardon	Maurice H.	54
Ray	James H.	54
[illegible]	[illegible]	58
[illegible]	[illegible]	58
[illegible]	[illegible]	59
Reilly	Eugene J.	60
[illegible]	[illegible]	64
Ritter	Thomas R.	63
Rauer	Robert L.	64
[illegible]	[illegible]	67
[illegible]	[illegible]	
[illegible]	[illegible]	72
[illegible]	[illegible]	72
[illegible]	[illegible]	73
[illegible]	[illegible]	75
Rasmussen	Rasmus Marius	79
[illegible]	[illegible]	81
[illegible]	[illegible]	88
Rus,	William A.	89
Ross	John L.	90
Reilly	Daniel J.	92
Ryeley	John D.	94
[illegible]	[illegible]	98
Rauch-	[illegible]	101
[illegible]	[illegible]	103
Roche	Owen William	106
[illegible]	[illegible]	107
Ryan	William L.	109
Reilly	John	112
[illegible]	[illegible]	114

Radford,	Charles John	116
Ross,	Leslie A.	116
Reulein,	Emil Jack	118
Rodgers	John L.	121
Reid,	Emmett Richard	127
Reilly,	Michael Joseph	128
Ryan,	Elbert Marion	139
Reidy,	Jerome J.	139
Robbins,	Fred [redacted] L.	141
Reinke,	Ernest H	147
Radakovich,	Rade	148
Reznik,	Max Bernard	149

R

O K.

Smith Henry M. 1

[illegible] 2.

[illegible] 3.

[illegible] 11

[illegible] 5

[illegible] 8

[illegible] 9

[illegible] 10

[illegible] 10

[illegible] 11

[illegible] 12

[illegible] 13.

[illegible] 15

[illegible] 17

[illegible] 19

[illegible] 19

[illegible] 19

[illegible] 21

[illegible] 21

[illegible] 26

[illegible] 26

[illegible] 26

[illegible] 27

[illegible] 30

[illegible] 32

[illegible] 33

[illegible] 35

Sullivan John H. 35

[illegible] 35

[illegible] 37

Sullivan Thomas J. 37

[illegible] 113

[illegible] 114

[illegible] 115

[illegible] 51.

[illegible] 54

[illegible] 55

Stohl, Nat S. 56.

[illegible] 56.

Schmidt, Archie E. 56

[illegible] 57

[illegible] 58

Sorenson, John 59.

Sturgeon, Adolph E. 60.

[illegible] 60.

Smith, Alexander L. 61.

[illegible] 62

Smith, Edward K. 64

[illegible] 65

Slava Patrick James 66

[illegible] 75

Stenson, Patrick 75

[illegible] 76

[illegible] 76

Squibb, Andrew 79

[illegible] 82

Smith Alexander L. 82.

Slack Thomas J 82

[illegible] 4

Surgey John B. 88

Smith Richard A. 90

[illegible] 91

[illegible] 92

Scanlon John J. 92

Sullivan Bartholomew J. 93

[illegible] 96

Sullivan George J. 96

Sturm John K 97

Smith Bernard A. 98

[illegible] 98

[illegible] 103

Sysnerig James 105

[illegible] 105

Stoddard Jr John 110

Smith James L 110

Sugrue, Thomas 112

[illegible] 110

Schilling John H. 118

[illegible] 121

Schroeder Peter H 123

[illegible] 124

Scott, Bert J 125

Smith, Herbert Henry 125

Shepherd, James Leonard 128

Staricha, Aloysius John 130

Sullivan, Frank J. 131

[illegible] 134

Sullivan, Michael J. 132

Spellman, Martin Charles 134

Smith, Jerome Francis 135

Smith, Clifford Joseph 135

[illegible] 135

Steffen, August Geo. 135

[illegible] 135

Stuart, Floyd Lester 135

Stanton, William Palmer 135

Simonetti, [illegible] 135

[illegible] 138

[illegible] 141
[illegible] 142
[illegible] 143
Stanton, George E 144
[illegible] 145
Schultzer, Henry Paxton 146
~~Schmeling, Frederick Joseph~~ 147
~~Sims, Josiah Clement~~ 148
[illegible] 149
Sullivan, James Joseph 150
Schuler, Frederick Charles 151
[illegible] 152

S

OK

[illegible]	[illegible]	1
[illegible]	[illegible]	13
[illegible]	[illegible]	31
[illegible]	[illegible]	32
[illegible]	[illegible]	37
[illegible]	[illegible]	29
[illegible]	[illegible]	30
[illegible]	[illegible]	31
[illegible]	[illegible]	32
[illegible]	[illegible]	34
[illegible]	[illegible]	34
Taylor	William	36
Tackney	Leo	41
[illegible]	[illegible]	45
Tracy	Patrick J.	52
Thompson	William	60
Tompkins	Augustus F.	69
[illegible]	[illegible]	75
[illegible]	[illegible]	82
Thornton	Cornelius H.	83
Thiede	Frederick	86
Thompson	Clarence H.	96
[illegible]	[illegible]	97
Tierney	James F.	98
[illegible]	[illegible]	102
Tobin	George H.	110
Talbot	Edward J.	113
Thylander	George A.	119
Thompson	Walter	117
Thompson	William G.	121
Teichter	Frank Laraine	126
[illegible]	[illegible]	130
[illegible]	[illegible]	133
Tracy	Thomas Bernard	134
Thomas	John Wilfred	138
Trautmann	George B.	142
Teelan	Ted John	142
Torres	Alfred J.	142

T

21

~~Volunteer Cheslow~~

Underwood, Kenneth K.

145

135

U

OF

~~Hazard, Lester~~	31.
~~Brown, John G.~~	33
~~Hazard, James S.~~	41
~~Hoda, George F.~~	50.
~~Hart, Hobart~~	67
~~Dodd, Winston Spencer~~	68
~~Hazard, Oswego F.~~	73
~~Van Metre, Thomas~~	94
~~Hart, Robert George~~	106
Vanderveer, Virgil	135

OK

~~Hall, Isaac E.~~	1
~~Hall, Thomas H.~~	2
~~Hall, Geo. H.~~	3
~~Hall, Robt. Clinton~~	3
~~Hall, Henry C.~~	4
~~Hall, Howard J.~~	7
~~Hall, Daniel J.~~	8
~~Hall, John J.~~	~~9~~
~~Hall, Hoel M.~~	11
~~Hall, Robt. Jr.~~	11
~~Hall, James J.~~	16
~~Hall, Gustav H.~~	17
~~Hall, Alexander~~	29
~~Hallan, Thomas J.~~	~~31~~
~~Hall, Philip J.~~	33
~~Ham, Thomas J.~~	36
~~Hatchfield, Edward J.~~	~~38~~
~~Hall, David A. (Bishop)~~	38
~~Hall, Lillian V.~~	41.
~~Hall, Edmund J.~~	~~44~~
~~Hall, Charles H.~~	~~45~~
Hall, John J.	48
~~Hall, Edward H.~~	51.
~~Hall, Isaiah~~	53
~~Halpin, James H.~~	55
~~Halverschlager, George J.~~	55
~~Hallman, Harvey Jr.~~	~~57~~
~~Hall, [redacted]~~	58.
~~Williams, David Andrew~~	~~63~~
[illegible]	67
~~Hamilton, James Jos.~~	67.
Hall, George F.	55.
Walsh, Joseph Michael	70
Walsh, Alfred Jos.	78.
Ward, William M.	69
~~Wagett, George Raymond~~	80
~~Wilmot, Silvio J.~~	~~80~~
Wisnom, Jr. John	86
~~Wilson, Martin J.~~	88
~~Woods, Lawrence~~	~~94~~
Wafer, George O.	96
~~Wickstrom, Joseph~~	96
Ward, William J	100
Whitney, Geo A.	103
Wildgans, Graeme Edward	105
~~Wiseman, [illegible]~~	~~107~~
~~Wilmot, Henry G.~~	108.
Wermerberg, Carl	~~109~~
Wenger, Albert L	110
Wobcke, Herman	117

Wayman, Clifford S.	117
Waugh, Sidney B.	122
Wood, Ernest C.	125
West, Robert Brownlee	127
Winkler, Harold Frederick	127
Wallenberg, Harry Lawrence	134
Welch, Chester Leonard	137
Wertz, Raymond Joseph	137
~~Woods, Theodore H.~~	146
~~Vermont, Bruce C.~~	~~147~~
White, Richard A.	150
Ward, Frank H.	144

W

OK

Young George A. 123
Young J. Wallace 126
Yorke, Philip Dunham 129

Y

O K

~~Brophi~~ ~~Hilliard J. St~~

~~Ryan~~ Kiury J. 54

Zipfuke Chas L. 89

Zgraggen Paul Leo 111

Zimmer, Geo J. 131

Zinn, Charles Sebastian 134

City and County of San Francisco

MARRIED OR SINGLE	NO. OF FAMILY	DATE APPOINTED			AGE WHEN APPOINTED	DATE REMOVED			REMARKS
		Month	Day	Year		Month	Day	Year	Length of Service, Etc.

Chronological Record of Police Appointments

NAME	DATE OF BIRTH (Month Day Year)	NATIVITY: CITY OR COUNTY	NATIVITY: STATE OR COUNTRY	PREVIOUS OCCUPATION
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

City and County of San Francisco

MARRIED OR SINGLE	NO. OF FAMILY	DATE APPOINTED Month	Day	Year	AGE WHEN APPOINTED	DATE REMOVED Month	Day	Year	REMARKS Length of Service, Etc.
Single		Sept	27	1904	25	Aug	1	1945	Appointed Corporal March 30. 1916 " Sergeant May 22. 1919 Appt'd Lieut May 23 - 1921 Assigned Director Bureau of Criminal Information (Eff. 16, 1946) Ret Aug 1 - '45 40-10-4
Single		Sept	27	1904	28	Feb	11	1909	Dismissed from the Dept
Single		Sept	27	1904	30	Nov	15	1905	Resigned
Single		Sept	27	1904	28	Jan	1	1925	Committed Suicide Gas Asphyxiation 20 yrs 3 mo. 4 days
Single		Sept	27	1904	31	May	3	1944	appointed Corporal June 1st 1911 " Sergeant June 28. 1915. " Lieutenant Jan 10. 1921 Retired for Ser. May 3 1944 39 yrs 7 mos 6 days
Single		Oct	11	1904	23	July	1	1947	Appt. Corporal Dec 27-1926 " Sergeant May 1, 1937 Retired July 1, 1947
Married 4 Boys		Nov	14	1904	Take effect Dec 1904 34	Oct	25	1906	Deceased
Married 1 Boy 1 Girl		Dec	14	1904	32	Jan	11	1936	Resigned
						Feb	16	1937	Died - Myocarditis 31 yrs 3 mos 25 days
Single		Jan	10	1903	21	Dec 19/25			June 19, 1916 Appt'd Corporal Sergeant Sept 1, 1937 Died 5/1946
						Aug	16	1941	Retired for Service 36 yrs. 7 mos. 6 days
Married 2 Boys 1 Girl		Mch	1	1905	35	Feb	11	1909	Dismissed from the Dept

Chronological Record of Police Appointments

City and County of San Francisco

MARRIED OR SINGLE	NO. OF FAMILY	DATE APPOINTED Month	Day	Year	AGE WHEN APPOINTED	DATE REMOVED Month	Day	Year	REMARKS Length of Service Etc.
[illegible]		[illegible]		1911	[illegible]	January	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]		[illegible]		1911	[illegible]	Sept	8	1931	Appointed Sergeant June 12 1911 " Lieutenant May 31 1914 Died 26 yrs 5 mos - 9 days
[illegible]		[illegible]		5	[illegible]	Dec	6	1937	Retired for Service
[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	Aug	27	1903	32 yrs 8 mos 7 days Dismissed from Police Dept (Inefficiency) Civil Service Commission
[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	May	1st	1931	Retired on Pension 26 Yrs 10 mos. 19 Days
[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]		[illegible]		15	[illegible]	June	29	1943	Retired
[illegible]		[illegible]		1913	25	Nov	5	1913	[illegible]
[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]	30	Dec	1	1936	Retired for Service 31 yrs- 4 mos- 5 days Appt. Sergt. - Sept 1 - 1906. Promoted Captain Nov 3 1913 " Deputy Chief Nov 1 1915 Retired to Captain July 1 1920 appointed Sergt. May 27, 1937
[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]	25	Nov	16	1914	Killed in Action

Chronological Record of Police Appointments

NAME	APPOINTED			PREVIOUS OCCUPATION
	Date of Appointment			
	Month	Day	Year	

City and County of San Francisco

MARRIED OR SINGLE	NO OF FAMILY	DATE APPOINTED Month	Day	Year	AGE WHEN APPOINTED	DATE REMOVED Month	Day	Year	REMARKS LENGTH OF SERVICE, ETC
M	4	June	7	1911	35	August	31	1932	Died & Pension Survivor Pensioned 21 Years 2 Mos 24 Days
M	4	June	10	1911	34	Feb	9	1919	Killed in Uniformed Duty
M	2	[illegible]		1911	36	Nov	30	1918	Fractured 3 ribs and injured kidney, causing internal hemorrhage, by falling on an elevator shaft at Mt Davidson Pl & Clarendon Gate, while in pursuit of a subpoenaed witness, also 9:30 PM Nov 6, 1918. Died in the Central Emergency Hospital at 3:40 PM Nov 20, 1918. 1 yr. 11 Mos. 1 days Service
M	2	[illegible]			52	Dec	2	1935	Pensioned Died 8:45 AM - 9/17/37 Heart Complications 30 yrs. 5 mos. 3 days
M	2	[illegible]			55	Dec	1	1947	Pensioned - Service Retire Det. Sergt. Jan 1 '12 Felonious Ass Det Serg Oct 9 Appointed Det. Sergt July 1st 1933 Designated Inspector Feb 2, 1931
M	2	[illegible]		July	7	1943			Retired for Service Appointed Corporal May 22, 19[illegible] Appointed Det. Sergt July 1st 1933 Designated Inspector - Feb 2, 931 Died Resident Jan 1, 937
M	2	[illegible]		Aug	1	1944			Appointed Corporal [illegible] City [illegible] Appointed Lieutenant Apr 30, 1934 8-1-44 Ret. Service 39 yrs [illegible]
M	[illegible]	[illegible]			56	[illegible]	16	19[illegible]	[illegible]
M	[illegible]	[illegible]			29	Dec	31	1924	Appointed Corporal July 30, 923. Died - Resident [illegible]
S	[illegible]	[illegible]			29	[illegible]			[illegible]

Chronological Record of Police Appointments

City and County of San Francisco

MARRIED OR SINGLE	NO OF FAMILY	DATE APPOINTED Month	Day	Year	AGE WHEN APPOINTED	DATE REMOVED Month	Day	Year	REMARKS Length of Service Etc
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1916	31	Oct	1	1916	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	33	Aug	20	1928	Died 23 yrs. 1 month 1 day
[illegible]	[illegible]	Oct	1	1916					Designated Detective Sergeant Feb 23, 1916 Restored to Patrolman, October 3, 1916. Resigned as Detective Sergeant July 1, 1911 Restored as " Feb 14, 1912
						Dec.	4	1916	Resigned. Resignation to take effect Jan. [illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1916		Oct	16	1916	Resigned
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	29	Dec	21	1917	Resigned [illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	20	Feb	11	1919	Dismissed from the [illegible]
		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		Oct	1	1931	Retired
[illegible]									26 Years 0 Mos 2 Days
						Jan	26	1937	Died
[illegible]	[illegible]	Oct	13	[illegible]	27	Feb	1	1936	Died - Heart Trouble
									30 yrs. - 3 mos. - 19 days
[illegible]	[illegible]	Oct	[illegible]	[illegible]		Oct	2[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	Oct	31	[illegible]	27	May	14	1913	[illegible]
									Longevity Service [illegible]

Chronological Record of Police Appointments

City and County of San Francisco

MARRIED OR SINGLE	NO OF FAMILY	DATE APPOINTED Month	Day	Year	AGE WHEN APPOINTED	DATE REMOVED Month	Day	Year	REMARKS Length of Service Etc
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	10	19[illegible]	[illegible]	June	30	1930	Retired on pension June 30, 1930 24 yrs- 7 mo- 20 days †
[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	33	Dec.	14	1916	Died. Result of injuries received by being struck by a Geary St. car. on Dec. 12 1916 †
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	36	[illegible]	16	1923	Retired on pension 23 years, 6 month, 6 days †
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				appts-Corporal July 3. 1923 " Sergeant Dec 9, 1929
[illegible]						Oct	22nd	1943	Died. Heart Attack
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Oct	10	1912	Dismissed from the Dept
[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	2[illegible]	1941	Intoxication while on duty, and † Insubordination
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	June	16	1936	Acted Capt. Apr 1914 to August 4th 1917 Retired for service
						Aug	16th	1939	Died. cancer 5:50 A.M. 30 yrs 6 mos 2 days
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		1914	[illegible]
									†
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Sept	21	1941	Died Heart Attack 3/932. Hired 2.1.1942
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	31	Feb.	1st	1936	Retired for Service 30 yrs. 6 mos. 22 days
[illegible]	[illegible]	Jan.	10	1916	54	Sept	26	1941	[illegible]
									†

Chronological Record of Police Appointments

City and County of San Francisco

MARRIED OR SINGLE	NO OF FAMILY	DATE APPOINTED Month	Day	Year	AGE WHEN APPOINTED	DATE REMOVED Month	Day	Year	REMARKS LENGTH OF SERVICE ETC.
		Jan.	17	1911		Nov.	21	1917	Retired Insufficiency
									+
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	Died Jan	10	1937	Retired Disability (Sept. 1 1934-) 25 yrs 5 mos. 17 days; Died 6:40 PM 1/10/37 Double Pneumonia & La Grippe etc.
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	March	2.	1914	Resigned Died - 1 P.M. Sun. March 2 - Typhoid Pneumonia - at 2791 - East 20 th St - Oakland. messenger for Wells Fargo national Bank.
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	Aug	19	1918	Resigned
									+ 13 yrs. 4 mo 3 Days
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	Apr	1	1928	Died —
									+ 21 yrs. 11 mos 21 days
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	June	21	1909	Dismissed from the Dept Insufficiency & Intoxication
									+
[illegible]	[illegible]	Oct	11	1916	27	Oct	19	1916	Resigned — before [illegible]
									+
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			27	Feb	1	1909	Dismissed From the Dept Visiting a vacant & visiting a house of ill fame
									+
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	July	24	1913	Died of Heart failure in his home at [illegible]
									+
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			31	Nov	27	1937	Appt'd Pat. Sergt. July 1 1911 Designated Inspector S.F.P.D. Died - 10:45 AM - Cancer 31 yrs. 1 mo. 9 days

Chronological Record of Police Appointments

City and County of San Francisco

MARRIED OR SINGLE	NO. OF FAMILY	DATE APPOINTED Month	Day	Year	AGE WHEN APPOINTED	DATE REMOVED Month	Day	Year	REMARKS LENGTH OF SERVICE ETC
M	1	Oct	11	1911	36	Oct	20	1918	Designated Medical Surgical July 6, 1911. Resigned as " " Jan 26 1918.
									+ Died of Spanish Influenza
									12 yrs. 2 days.
M	1	June	7	1931	36	June	7	1931	Killed by Auto Sadowa St & San Jose Ave
									+ 24 Years 7 Mos. 19 Days
M	2	July	7	1916	33	July	7	1940	Retired for Disability
									33 yrs. 5 mos. 1 day
M	1	Dec	11	1916	3	April	11	1925	Died April 11th 1925 of gunshot wound received in line of duty
									+ 1
M	3	Dec	30	1916	36	Feb	1st	1936	Retired for Service
									29 yrs. 3 mos. 9 days
M	1	Dec	30	1916	35	Dec	30	1905	Resigned
									+
M		Dec	30	1916	36	Jan	26	1919	Died.
									+ 12 yrs. 3 mos. 3 days
M	2	Dec	29	1916	35	Dec	29	1917	Resigned
									+
M	1	Dec	30	1916	35	may	31	1947	Retired as Det. Insp. Oct 1 1915 Designated Inspector Feb 2 1931 Removed - Service
									+

Chronological Record of Police Appointments

NAME	NATIVITY			PREVIOUS OCCUPATION
	Date of Birth	City or County	State or Country	

City and County of San Francisco

MARRIED OR SINGLE	NO OF FAMILY	DATE APPOINTED Month	Day	Year	AGE WHEN APPOINTED	DATE REMOVED Month	Day	Year	REMARKS Length of Service, Etc
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			33	Dec	12	1917	Resigned Str. Rgl
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			33	Aug	11	1935	Rel C of 11, 11 1935 Heart Trouble
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	March	13	1935	28 yrs 9 mo — 11 days Killed. Heart trouble
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			28	Feb	4	1944	38 yrs. 4 mo. 13 days. Retired for service
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	May	1	1930	37 yrs - 3 mos 4 days Retired May 1, 1930
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	Nov	11	1935	23 Years, 5 Months, 15 Days Killed Nov. 11th, 1935 Joined Patrol Jan 4, 1913 Sergeant June 25, 1915 appt. Det Sergeant - Jan 2, 1920 Designated Inspector Feb 2, 1931
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	Feb.	6	1933	Died. 26 Years 2 Mos 16 Days
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	Sept	1	1945	31 20 yrs 20-11-06 11- 9-38 Retired for Service
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	May	1	1941	38-9-11 Designated Det. Sergt. Aug 23, 1917 appointed chief clerk, Nov. 5, 1920 Retired July 31, 1938 Chief of Police June 6, 1929 Sergeant June 25, 1915 Retired Rank of Sergeant Feb 16, 1941
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	May	1	1936	33 yrs. 5 mo. 11 days Retired for Disability
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	Dec.	26	1938	29 yrs. 5 mo. 11 days [illegible]

c/s 133

c/s 128

Chronological Record of Police Appointments

NAME	DATE OF BIRTH			NATIVITY		PREVIOUS OCCUPATION
	Month	Day	Year	City or County	State or Country	
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1849	[illegible]	[illegible]	Mariner
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1850	San Fra	Cal	Cap[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Chicago	Illinois	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1854	San Fran	Cal	Cap[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1850	Scotland	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	25	1873	San Fran	Cal	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1877	Ireland	Ireland	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1880	San Fran	Cal	Mariner
[illegible]	[illegible]	31	1880	San Fran	Cal	Fireman
[illegible]	[illegible]	22	1878	San Fran	Cal	Bricklayer

City and County of San Francisco

MARRIED OR SINGLE	NO. OF FAMILY	DATE APPOINTED Month	Day	Year	AGE WHEN APPOINTED	DATE REMOVED Month	Day	Year	REMARKS Length of Service, Etc.
Married		Jan	2	1907	38				Appointed Corporal May 7. 1923 " Sergeant Nov. 8-1927 Asptd. Lieutenant March 1, 1940
		St. 10/9				(Retired) Aug	1	1944	Retired - 8/1/44 + 6 years 7 mos - 7 da
Married		Jan	2	1907	36	July	14	1919	Retired on pension + 12 yrs - 6 mo. 12 days
Married		Jan	2	1907	32	Aug	1	1944	RETIRED 8/1/44
Single		Jan	2	1907	32	Nov.	15	1932	Died + 25 Years 10 Mos 13 Days
Married	1 Child	Jan	3	1907	26	Aug	1	1937	Retired for Disability 30 yrs. 6 mos. 29 days
Single		Jan	8	1907	33	July	4	1908	Resigned +
Married		Jan	8	1907	39	Sept.	16	1937	Retired for Disability
						JAN	23	1943	Heart trouble.
									Died 30 yrs. 8 mos. 8 days
Married		Jan	8	1907	26				Apptd. Corporal July 30, 1923. Appt Emergency Sergeant, Mar. 4, 1935. Apptd. Sergeant May 1, 1937
		Sub				July	1	1948	- Pensioned
Married		Feb	1	1907	26	Sept	9	1944	Retired 9-9-44
		old							37 yrs - 7 mos
Married		Feb	1	1907	25	Jan	8	1916	Resigned (Engaged) +

Chronological Record of Police Appointments

NAME	DATE OF BIRTH (Month / Day / Year)	NATIVITY: CITY OR COUNTY	NATIVITY: STATE OR COUNTRY	PREVIOUS OCCUPATION
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

City and County of San Francisco

MARRIED OR SINGLE	NO. OF FAMILY	DATE APPOINTED Month	Day	Year	AGE WHEN APPOINTED	DATE REMOVED Month	Day	Year	REMARKS LENGTH OF SERVICE, ETC.
Single		Feb	1	1907	24	April	6.	1914	Retired on a Pension Died - apr. 24 d. 1917 - 3 a.m. dog new Asylum "Carcis"
Single		Feb	6	1907	32	June	4.	1913	Died 2.45 P.M. (Suicide, pistol shot through head) 6 yrs. 3 mos. 28 days
Single		Apr	23	1907	28	May	1,	1936	Apptd. to St. Sergt July 1. 1923 Designated Inspector Feb 2, 1931 Retired for Disability 29 yrs. 0 mos. 6 days.
Single		May	9	1907	31	June	25	1923	Dismissed from Dept Section 10 Art. 16 Charter 16 years 1 mo. 16 days
						June	12	1939	Died — Pneumonia
Single		May	9	1907	27	Dec.	5	1920	Detailed Det. Sgt. April 1st 1915 Killed in Santa Rosa 13 yrs. 6 mo 26 days.
Single		May	9	1907	31	Jan	18	1940	Retired for Service 32 yrs. 8 mos. 9 days
Married	1 Boy, 1 Girl	May	9	1907	36	July	10	1908	Died Pneumonia 1 yr 2 mos. 1 day
Single		May	9	1907	33	Apl	1.	1912.	Retired <Disabled> 4 yrs. 10 mos. 22 days
Married		May	9	1907	27	Sept	3.	1917	Died on duty Killed performing official duty
Single		May	9.	1907	21	May	1	1920	Removed 12 yrs. - 11 mo. 22 days.

Chronological Record of Police Appointments

NAME	NATIVITY: DATE OF BIRTH (Month, Day, Year)	CITY OR COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	PREVIOUS OCCUPATION
[illegible]	Apr 15 [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	Apr 31 1851	San Fran	Calif	Electrician
[illegible]	Apr 11 1845	Limerick	Ireland	[illegible]
[illegible]	Oct 30 1875	San Fran	Calif	[illegible]
[illegible]	Feb 9 1852	San Fran	Calif	[illegible]
[illegible]	Sept 29 1878	Cork	Ireland	[illegible]
[illegible]	Aug 8 1871	Criborne	Denmark	Carpenter
[illegible]	Aug 21 1872	San Fran	Calif	Carpenter
Campbell Frank E.	Feb 9 1877	San Luis Obispo	Calif	Driver
Canavan John J.	July 30 1873 (47) 70	San Fran	Calif	Shoemaker

City and County of San Francisco

MARRIED OR SINGLE	NO. OF FAMILY	DATE APPOINTED Month	Day	Year	AGE WHEN APPOINTED	DATE REMOVED Month	Day	Year	REMARKS LENGTH OF SERVICE, ETC.
Single		May	9	1907	30	Jan	19	1910	Died. Tonsilitis 2 yrs. 8 mos. 10 days
Married, Girl		May	9	1907	26	9	7	45	Appointed Det Sergt April 21-1925 Designated Inspector Feb 2, 1931 ~~Deceased~~ 38-3-28 Retired 9/7/45
Married 3 Girls 1 Boy		May	9	1907	34	June	5	1922	Died June 5, 1922 Heart Disease 15 yrs - 24 days
Single		May	9	1907	28	Jan	28	1937	Retired for Disability Died Nov 27 1940 Heart attack 29 yrs. 8 mos. 19 days
Single		May	9	1907	33	Oct	16	1945	Retired 10/16/45
Married 1 Boy		May	14	1907	28	May	1	1945	28 yrs 5 mos 7 days Retired (Disability) May 1-1945
Single		May	14	1907	33	Sept.	1	1941	37-11-7 Retired for service
Single		May	14	1907	34	Sept	1	1934	34 yrs 3 mos. 17 days Designated Inspector Feb 2, 1931 Retired for Service
Married 3 Boys		May	14	1907	31	July	1	1929	32 yrs. 4 mos. 17 days Retired on Pension 22 yrs - 1 mo - 17 days.
Married 1 Boy		May	21	1907	33	June	1	1937	app. Corporal of Police aug. 8/21 " Det. Sergt. July 1st 1923 apptd Sergt. Nov. 17-1922. Rlwd. of Det Sgt rec. 25 1924 appd Det Sgt Sept 15 1930 Designated Inspector Feb 2, 1931 30 yrs. 8 mos. 11 days

Chronological Record of Police Appointments

NAME	DATE OF BIRTH			NATIVITY		PREVIOUS OCCUPATION
	Month	Day	Year	CITY OR COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	
[illegible]						
[illegible]						
[illegible]				

City and County of San Francisco

MARRIED OR SINGLE	NO. OF FAMILY	DATE APPOINTED Month	Day	Year	AGE WHEN APPOINTED	DATE REMOVED Month	Day	Year	REMARKS LENGTH OF SERVICE, ETC.
Married		May	21	1917	31	June	1st	1934	Resigned. 27 yrs. 0 mo. 11 days.
Married	Wife & 4	May	21	1917	31	October	7.	1916	Committed suicide by shooting himself through the head with his pistol.
Single		July	2	1917	31	Oct	28	1930	Died - 10/28/30 23 yrs 3 mo - 26 days
Married	Wife & 4	July	2	1917	33	Aug	1	1936	Appointed Detective Sgt. Mar 15. 1917 Retired for Service 29 yrs 1 mo. 0 days.
Married	Wife	July	2	1917	33	June	18	1941	June 18, 1941 - Pensioned
Married	Wife & Son	July	2	1917	31	Oct	1	1917	33 YRS 11 MOS. 16 DAYS Dismissed the Dept.
~~33 YRS 11 MOS. 16 DAYS~~									
Single		July	2	1917	33	Jan	3	1933	Died - Influenza 25 Years 6 Mos 1 Day
Married	Wife & Son	July	2	1917	33	&	25	'45	Retired (Illness)
new									
Married	Wife & Son	July	2	1917	27	Aug.	1st	1918	11-1-23 Resigned 11 yrs. 29 Days
Married		July	2	1917	33	June	4	1923	Died of Heart Failure 15 years 11 mos 28 days

Chronological Record of Police Appointments

NAME	NATIVITY: DATE OF BIRTH (Month, Day, Year)	NATIVITY: CITY OR COUNTY	NATIVITY: STATE OR COUNTRY	PREVIOUS OCCUPATION
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

City and County of San Francisco

MARRIED OR SINGLE	NO. OF FAMILY	DATE APPOINTED Month	Day	Year	AGE WHEN APPOINTED	DATE REMOVED Month	Day	Year	REMARKS Length of Service, Etc.
M	4	July	3	1917	31	July	5	1934	Resigned +
M	4	July	3	1917	31	October	7.	1916	Retired on a pension Disability. +
M	4	July	3	1917	37	April	8	1941	Retired - Disability
M	4	July	11	1917	34	Dec	23	1908	33 yrs 9 mos 3 days Resigned (6 charges) + Died Jan. 28, 1920 Portland, Oregon.
M	4	July	16	1917	33	July	1st	1939	Capt. Dist. Supt. July 1. 1923 Designated Inspector Feb 2, 1931 Retired for Disability incurred in line of Duty. 31 yrs. 11 mos. 20 days.
M	4	July	16	1917	32	July	3	1936	Promoted Corporal Oct. 7. 1916. Dismissed from Dept. Asst. Temporary Sergt. Jan 17 1921 Sergt. Apr 3 1921 Capt Lieut. March 11-1924 Capt Capt. Feb 11, 1929.
M	4	July	16	1917	35	July	3	1936	28 yrs - 11 mos. 17 days Promoted Corporal. March 9. 1911 " Sergeant June 25. 1915 " Lieutenant Feb. 1. 1917 " Captain July 1, 1922 Dismissed from Dept.
M	4	July	16	1917	33				28 yrs - 11 mos. 17 days. Promoted Corpl. April 7. 1914. +
M	4	July	16	1917	36	Jan.	26	1915.	
M	4	July	11	1917	36	Jan.	11	1926	Retired on a pension. Disability. + Died Dec-15-1932 (general Paralysis) 7.45 A.M. Agnew State Hospital
M	4	July	16	1917	31	July	1	1946	Retired Dist. Sergeant July 1. 1922 Designated Inspector Feb 2, 1931 Retired for Service 7/1/46

2d

Chronological Record of Police Appointments

NAME	DATE OF BIRTH (Month Day Year)	NATIVITY: CITY OR COUNTY	NATIVITY: STATE OR COUNTRY	PREVIOUS OCCUPATION
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

City and County of San Francisco

MARRIED OR SINGLE	NO. OF FAMILY	DATE APPOINTED Month	Day	Year	AGE WHEN APPOINTED	DATE REMOVED Month	Day	Year	REMARKS LENGTH OF SERVICE, ETC.
Married	1 Boy	July	16	1917	33	Sept	1	1948	Retired for Service.
Single		July	16	1917	28	Jan	7	1934	Appointed Corporal June 1st, 1911 " Sergeant June 28. 1915 " Lieutenant Jan 10. 1921
							†		Died Hemorrhage of Brain 26 Years 5 Mos 21 Days
Single		July	16	1917	38	July	1	1947	- Retired - Service Appointed Corporal May 7. 1923 Appts. Sergt - Mar 28 1927 Effective April 1 - 1927 Appted - Lieut - July 3 - 1940.
Married		July	16	1917	35	Sept	24	1939	apptd. Detective Sergt. Mar 28 [illegible] Appt'd Captain [illegible] Appt'd Sergeant June 29, 1925 Effective July 1, 1925 Appt'd Lieutenant Dec 9, 1929
						32 yrs. 2 mos. 8 days			Retired for Service
Married 1 Son		July	16	1917	36				Appt'd Sergeant July 31 1923 appt'd Sergeant July 17, 1933
						June	17	1943	Retired
Married 1 Boy 1 Girl		July	16	1917	34	June	17	1929	Appointed Corporal, Jan. 5. 1914. " Sergeant Aug 24. 1914 " Lieutenant Sept. 1. 1921
							†		died 21 YRS - 11 MOS - 1 DAY
Single		July	16	1917	25	Jan.	13	1924	Died, Heart Trouble 16 yrs. 6 mos. 27 Days
							†		
Single Married 9-26-36		July	16	1917	23	Nov.	1	1949	Retired for Service
Married		July	16	1917	31	Feb	21	1928	Died Feb. 21, 1928
							†		
Single		July	16	1917	29	June	26	1942	Promoted Corporal, Jan 11, 1911. appointed Sergeant May 2 [illegible] Retired for Service
						Nov.	11	1942	Died of apoplexy

Chronological Record of Police Appointments

NAME	DATE OF BIRTH (Month Day Year)	CITY OR COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	NATIVITY	PREVIOUS OCCUPATION
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

City and County of San Francisco

MARRIED OR SINGLE	NO. OF FAMILY	DATE APPOINTED Month	Day	Year	AGE WHEN APPOINTED	DATE REMOVED Month	Day	Year	REMARKS LENGTH OF SERVICE, ETC.
Married	1 Girl	July	16	1907	30	Aug	11	1908	Resigned (Charges) Suspended July 30, 1908. 1 yr. 0 Mos. 14 Days
Married	1 Girl	July	16	1907	30	Nov.	16,	1944	Promoted Corporal, March 2. 1914. Promoted Sergeant. Oct 2. 1916. " Lieutenant April 14. 1923 37 yrs. 5. mos. Retired Service
Single		July	16	1907	32	Aug	4	1944	appointed Corporal May 22/1919 " Sergeant May 1. 1922 " Lieutenant Oct. 20-1924 Captain Dec 11, 1933 Returned to Rank of Lieutenant 8-30-39 Assigned Director Bureau of Special Services - Feb. 16, 1940 Retired - 8-4-44
Married - 1 Son		July	16	1907	37	Aug	16	1944	Appt'd Corpl. March 20. 1916 Appld Sergt Apr. 13-1921 " Lieutenant Feb. 11-1924 Retired for service 8/16/44. 37 yrs. 1 mo.
Single		July	16	1907	23				Appt'd. Corpl July 31. 1923 " Sergeant Sept 5, 1933
						Feb	1	1950	Retired - Service
Single		July	16	1907	30	May	5	1930	Dismissed - Neglect of Duty 22 Years - 9 Mos - 19 Days
Married		July	18	1907	27	July	16	1944	Appt. Corporal Dec. 31-25 Appt'd Sergeant Apr. 11, 1932 Retired for Service 7-5-44 38 yrs - 28 days - 11 Mos
Single		July	18	1907	26	Aug	1	1945	Appt'd. Corporal Sept. 26th 1923 effective March 1st 1933 Appt'd. Sergeant Dec 2, 1929 Ret 8-1-45 38-0-13
Single		July	18	1907	22	May	29	1945	appointed Corporal. March 30, 1911, " Sergeant June 28. 1915. " Lieutenant Oct 20-1924 Died 5/29/45
Married		July	18.	1907	25	Oct	5	1909	Resigned

Chronological Record of Police Appointments

NAME	DATE OF BIRTH			NATIVITY: CITY OR COUNTY	NATIVITY: STATE OR COUNTRY	PREVIOUS OCCUPATION
	Month	Day	Year			
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

City and County of San Francisco

MARRIED OR SINGLE	NO. OF FAMILY	DATE APPOINTED Month	Day	Year	AGE WHEN APPOINTED	DATE REMOVED Month	Day	Year	REMARKS LENGTH OF SERVICE, ETC.
Single		July	18	1907	22	Nov.	15	1937	Died from Fractured Skull at 1:15 P.M. after being struck by automobile at 5:40 P.M. Nov. 13th 1937. 30 yrs. 3 mos. 28 days
Married		July	18	1907	31	Mar	2	1935	Appointed Det. Sergt. July 1st 1923 Designated Inspector - Feb 2, 1931 Died, Mar. 2, 1935.
Single		July	18	1907	22	July	27	1911	Dismissed from the Dept (Insane) Died May 27th, 1913.
Married	1 Son	July	18	1907	31	July	31st	1918	Resigned 11 yrs. 13 days.
Single		July	18	1907	28	Oct.	9	1919	Resigned 12 yrs. 2 mo. 21 days
Married	1 Son	July	18	1907	29	Aug	1	1937	Retired for Service 30 yrs. 0 mos. 14 days
Single		July	23	1907	26	Oct.	20	1919	Died 12 yrs. 2 mos. 27 days
Single		July	23	1907	25	July	2	1908	Dismissed from Dept 11 months 9 days
Single		July	23	1907	33	July	1st	1939	Retired for Service 31 yrs. 11 mos. 8 days
Single		July	23	1907	22	June	4th	1918	Resigned.

Chronological Record of Police Appointments

NAME	NATIVITY: DATE OF BIRTH Month	Day	Year	CITY OR COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	PREVIOUS OCCUPATION
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
See Page [illegible]						
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
See Page [illegible]						
[illegible]	[illegible]	Sept	12	1848	San Francisco	Cook
[illegible]	[illegible]	Jan	15	1878	Indiana	Clerk
See Vol 1 Page 139						
[illegible]	[illegible]	Apr	3	1853	Australia	Sailor
[illegible]	[illegible]	May	3	1879	San Francisco	Cal	Miner
[illegible]	[illegible]	Feb	9	1848	San Francisco	Indiana	Carpenter
[illegible]	[illegible]	Apr	13	1843	Germany	Ireland	Molder
[illegible]	[illegible]	May	12	1880	San Francisco	Calif	Painter
Reported Discharged, See Page 410							
[illegible]	[illegible]	Apr	18	1883	Fort Bragg	Cal.	Blacksmith

City and County of San Francisco

MARRIED OR SINGLE	NO. OF FAMILY	DATE APPOINTED Month	Day	Year	AGE WHEN APPOINTED	DATE REMOVED Month	Day	Year	REMARKS Length of Service, Etc.
Marr'd	1 Boy	July	30	1907	35	Aug	31	1927	Appt'd Corpl. March 20, 1916 " Sergeant Oct. 16-22. Died 20 yrs. 1 mo. 1 day.
Marr'd	1 Son	July	30	1907	32	March	1	1920	Appt'd Corpl. March 20, 1916. Pensioned 12 years-7 mo.-1 day
Single		July	30	1907	24	May	1	1937	Appt. Det. Sergeant July 1, 1924. Appt. Corporal Dec. 31-25 " Sergeant Aug 9, 1929 Designated Inspector-Feb 2, 1931 Appt'd Lieutenant-April 30, 1934 29 yrs. 7 mos 1 da Retired for Disability
Single		July	30	1907	27	Dec	17	1934	Retired for Disability 32 yrs. 4 mos. 17 days
Married	1 Boy, Girl	July	30	1907	29	June	30	1909	Resigned
Married	1 Boy, Girl	Aug	6	1907	34	Sept	1	1937	Retired for Service 30 yrs. 0 mos. 26 days.
Single		Aug	6	1907	27	Dec	31	1907	Resigned [illegible]
Single		Aug	6	1917	24	June	28	1944	Died - 7 hr Heart attack

Chronological Record of Police Appointments

NAME	DATE OF BIRTH			NATIVITY		PREVIOUS OCCUPATION
	Month	Day	Year	City or County	State or Country	
[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

City and County of San Francisco

MARRIED OR SINGLE	NO. OF FAMILY	DATE APPOINTED Month	Day	Year	AGE WHEN APPOINTED	DATE REMOVED Month	Day	Year	REMARKS LENGTH OF SERVICE, ETC.
Single		Aug	6	1907	30	May	21	1918	Dismissed by the Department
							✓	†	
Married	2 Boys	Aug	6	1907	33	May	4	1931	appointed Temp. Corporal May 22, 1919
									" Corporal Aug. 11, 1919
							✓		" Sergeant Oct. 16-22.
									23 Yrs 8 Mos 28 Days
Married	1 Boy	Aug	8	1907	36	Nov	6	1938	Appointed Corporal Oct 27-1924
							✓		" Sgt July 1, 1929
									Retired for Disability
									31 yrs. 2 mos. 29 days
Single		Aug	20	1907	35	Oct	1	1926	Retired on Pension
							✓	†	19 yrs 1 mo - 12 days
									Died Sept 11, 1930
Died - Original charge		Aug	29	1907	Found guilty and reprimanded				Designated Captain of Detectives, November 16, 1912
									Sec No: 899
							✓	†	Died - May 26, 1937
									Heart attack
						Feb.	28	1924	Terminated; 30 yrs. 1 mo. 11 days.
Single		Sept	10	1907	30	Sept	18	1937	Retired for Service
						Dec	21	1934	Died - Heart attack
									30 yrs. 0 mos. 8 days
Married	3 Boys + Girl	Sept	13	1907	45	Nov	30	1908	Accidently drowned off Police Boat
							✓	†	"Patrol", near Goat Island, at 10.45 P.M.
									while returning from the home of
									Com'r Keil in Belvedere.
Single		Oct	2	1907	32	Nov.	1	1937	Retired for Service
							✓		
									30 yrs. 1 mo 0 days
Single		Oct	5	1907 03	32	Nov.	1	1945	Capt. Det. Dept. July 1 1923
									Designated Inspector - Feb 2, 1931
							✓		Retired 11/1/45
									36-0-25
Married		Oct	22	1907	31	May	1	1941	Retired for Service
							✓		Retired
						33 yrs	6 mo	9 days.	

Chronological Record of Police Appointments

NAME	NATIVITY: DATE OF BIRTH (Month, Day, Year)	NATIVITY: CITY OR COUNTY	NATIVITY: STATE OR COUNTRY	PREVIOUS OCCUPATION
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

City and County of San Francisco

MARRIED OR SINGLE	NO. OF FAMILY	DATE APPOINTED Month	Day	Year	AGE WHEN APPOINTED	DATE REMOVED Month	Day	Year	REMARKS LENGTH OF SERVICE, ETC.
M	1	Oct	22	1917	36	Aug	23	1945	Retired
									37-10-1
									Appointed Corporal, June 23, 1913.
									" Sergeant Aug 24, 1914
									" Lieutenant June 30, 1919
M	1	Oct	22	1917	43	July	22	1938	" Captain Pst. P- 1924.
									Heart Attack Died-2 A.M. July 23rd-38
									30 yrs. 9 mos. 0 days
M	1 Boy	Oct	22	1917	36	Dec	31	1932	Died -
									25 Years 2 mos 9 Days
M		Oct	22	1917	39	April	27	1909	Died (Apoplexy)
									1 yr. 6 mos. 5 days. Service
M	1 Boy, 1 Girl	Oct	22	1917	34				appointed Corporal, March 30. 1911.
									" Sergeant June 25. 1915.
						Aug.	17.	1915	Died
M	1 Girl	Oct	25	1917	32	~~Sept~~	16th	1933	~~Sept 16~~
									Died.
									25 Years 10 mos 21 Days
Single		Nov	1	1917	22	Oct	23	1918	Died, Influenza
									10 yrs- 11 mo- 16 days
Single		Nov	1	1917	29	Feb.	15	1919	Died (Suicide)
									11 years - 3 mo - 8 days
Single		Nov	21	1917	33	Feb.	1	1938	Retired for Service
						July	2	1939	Died - Heart Attack
									30 yrs. 2 mos. 1 day
Single		Nov	16	1917	23	May	6	1909	Dismissed from the Dept
									Intoxication. (1 yr. 5. Mos. 10 days)

Chronological Record of Police Appointments

NAME	NATIVITY: DATE OF BIRTH Month	Day	Year	CITY OR COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	PREVIOUS OCCUPATION
[illegible]	Dec	22	15[illegible]	San Francisco	Cal	Sailor
[illegible]	[illegible]	4	Dec	29	15[illegible]	Cork	Ireland	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1	Dec	15	1859	Oakland	Cal.	Sailor
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Sept	2	1854	San Francisco	Cal	Sailor
[illegible]	[illegible]	C.	Nov	29	1856	Kennebec	Maine	Sailor
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Nov	8	1855	San Francisco	Cal	Millwright
[illegible]	[illegible]	F.	Oct	16	1882	Virginia	Nevada	Barber
[illegible]	William	P.	Jan	18	1856	San Francisco	Cal	Carpenter
[illegible]	Francis	J.	Feb	27	1882	San Francisco	Cal.	Painter
[illegible]	[illegible]	H.	Aug	18	1883	Alameda	Cal	Miller

City and County of San Francisco

MARRIED OR SINGLE	NO. OF FAMILY	DATE APPOINTED Month	Day	Year	AGE WHEN APPOINTED	DATE REMOVED Month	Day	Year	REMARKS LENGTH OF SERVICE, ETC.
Married	1 Boy	Jan	16	1908	28	Aug	15	1929	Died 21 yrs - 6 mos - 19 days
Married	1 Girl	Jan	16	1908	33	June	5	1939	Retired for Service
Single		Jan	16	1908	25				31 yrs. 4 mos. 20 days
						July	1	1949	Retired Service
Single		Jan	16	1908	23	Nov	7	1919	Appt'd - Corporal Feb 1 1917 Resigned
									1 years - 9 mos - 21 days
						Jan	29	1940	4 A.M. Paralytic Stroke
Married	3 Girls	Jan	16	1908	31	Nov	4	1975	Died Nov. 4 - 1975
Single		Jan	16	1908	22				Appt'd Corporal July 1 1912 " Sergeant May 1 1923 " Lieutenant Col 20-1924 " Captain Oct 17, 1940. " Chief Jan 13, 1948
						Jan	1	1951	Retired - Service
Single		Jan	16	1908	25				Appt. Corporal Dec 27-1926 " Sergeant May 1, 1937
						July	1	1949	Retired - Service
Married	2 Boys	Jan	16	1908	~~24~~ 31	Sept	26	1942	Retired for service
									34 yrs. 7 mos. 10 days.
Married		Jan	16	1908	25	Jan	6	1911	Resigned
Single		Jan	16	1908	24	Oct	21	1918	Appointed Corporal March 30, 1911. " Sergeant June 25, 1913 Died of Pneumonia Influenza 10 yrs. 9 mo - 5 days

Chronological Record of Police Appointments

NAME	NATIVITY: DATE OF BIRTH Month	Day	Year	CITY OR COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	PREVIOUS OCCUPATION
[illegible]	Jan	1	1851	San Diego	Cal	Sailor
[illegible]	Jan	12	1856	San Jose	Cal	Sailor
[illegible]	Oct	31	1852	San Jose	Cal	Butcher
[illegible]	Dec	2	1852	San Jose	Cal	Machinist
[illegible]	May	15	1876	Hawaii	Hawaii	Sailor Salesman
[illegible]	Sep	29	1874	London	England	Blacksmith
[illegible]	June	17	1874	Santa Cruz	Cal.	Dept. Sheriff
[illegible]	Jan	28	1853	San Jose	Cal	Painter
[illegible]	Jan	1	1879	Cork	Ireland	Fireman S.F.F.D.
[illegible]	May	28	1883	Cork	Ireland	San London

City and County of San Francisco

MARRIED OR SINGLE	NO. OF FAMILY	DATE APPOINTED Month	Day	Year	AGE WHEN APPOINTED	DATE REMOVED Month	Day	Year	REMARKS Length of Service, Etc.
Single		Jan	30	1908	27	Dec'd			
						1	14	45	Designated Inspector Feb 7, 1931 Det Sergt Mar 10-1924 Died - 11 40 PM 1-14-45 36 yrs 11 mos 14 days
Single		Jan	30	1908	22	Sept	3rd	1918	Dismissed from Dept. + Failure to report for Roll call. 10 yrs. 7 mo. 4 Days.
Single		Jan	30	1908	25	June	10	1941	Retired for Service 33 yrs. 4 mo 1 day Retired
Married		Jan	30	1908	25	June	10	1908	Died +
Married		Jan	30	1908	31	Jan	4	1932	Retired +
Married		Jan	30	1908	33	Sept	9	1933	23 Years 11 Mos 4 Days Died - + 25 Years 7 Mos 9 Days
Single		Jan	30	1908	33	Oct	8	1927	Died Oct. 8, 1927 +
Single		Feb	7	1908	26	Dec	1	45	Appt'd Corporal July 30. 1923 Appt'd Sergeant April 6, 1931 Died - 12/1/45 - 6 30 Am
Married		Feb	14	1908	29	Dec	3	1929	Retired for Service
Married	1 Boy 1 Girl	Feb	14.	1908	26	July	23	1905	3 Years 9 Mos. 17 days Dismissed From the Dept Ineligible (Non Citizen) when he took examination for appointment +

Chronological Record of Police Appointments

NAME	NATIVITY: DATE OF BIRTH: Month	Day	Year	CITY OR COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	PREVIOUS OCCUPATION
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

City and County of San Francisco

MARRIED OR SINGLE	NO. OF FAMILY	DATE APPOINTED Month	Day	Year	AGE WHEN APPOINTED	DATE REMOVED Month	Day	Year	REMARKS LENGTH OF SERVICE, ETC.
Single		Feb	14	1918	31	May	23	1944	Died 30-3-9 days. Apoplexy & Fell downstairs Fracture of Skull Appointed & Appointed January 8th 1923 " Sergeant Jan 4, 1932
Married		Feb	20	1908	33	Sept	19	1940	Retired Sept 19, 1940
Single		Feb	20	1908	~~33~~ 23	July	1	1950	Retired - Service
Separated		Feb	26	1908		Jan.	8	1916	Dirg. Heart Failure
Single Married aug. 29-17		Feb	26	1908	26	Aug	~	1941	Died Blood Clot in Brain
Single		Feb	31	1908	26	33 YRS Nov	10 MOS 3	9 YRS 1947	Pensioned
Single		Apr	23.	1908	26	July	1	1948	Pensioned
Married		Apr	23.	1908	32	January	14	1929	Retired Died (angina Pectoris) July 20, 1930 22 yrs - 2 mos - 27 days
Married	1 Girl	June	11	1908	21	July	1	1948	Appt'd. Dft. Sergt. July 1 1923 " Served July 30. 1923 Sergeant Dec 9 1929 Designated Inspector - Feb 2, 1931 Pensioned
Single		June	15	1908	29				Appt'd. Dft. Sergt. July 1. 1923 Designated Inspector Feb 2, 1931
						Aug	1	1945	Ret 8-1-7 & 37-1-13

Geo. Brown & Prov. Co.

Chronological Record of Police Appointments

NAME	NATIVITY					PREVIOUS OCCUPATION
	DATE OF BIRTH			CITY OR COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	
	Month	Day	Year			
Baily, Jesse Davis	Aug	16	1854	New York	New York	Packer
Bates, Charles Henry	Jan	2	1879	San Francisco	California	Marine Engineer
Clark, George Washington	June	23	1882	Montreal	Canada	Teamster
Coleman, Michael Joseph	Oct	20	1876	Port, Co Galway	Ireland	Cider
Collins, Frederick Joseph	Oct	1	1875	San Francisco	California	Boilermaker
Collins, Peter Joseph	Jan	24	1877	San Francisco	California	Fireman, S.F.F.D.
Connor, Hugh Neil	Mch	29	1885	San Francisco	California	Teamster
~~A. Davidson~~, Ralfe	Sept	13	1877	Bear Creek Montgomery Co	Alabama	Restaurant Steward
Diesel, Chester Alan	Nov	24	1880	New York City	New York	Roofer
Nisler, Hugo Robert	June	25	1879	Saxony	Germany	Helper, Union Ice Co

City and County of San Francisco

MARRIED OR SINGLE	NO. OF FAMILY	DATE APPOINTED Month	Day	Year	AGE WHEN APPOINTED	DATE REMOVED Month	Day	Year	REMARKS Length of Service, Etc.
Married	1 Boy, 1 Girl	July	1	1908	34	June	16	1936	Retired for Disability in line of Duty
							/		27 yrs 11 mos 15 days.
Married	1 Boy	July	1	1908	29	July	26	1912	Shot and killed at 11.45, P.M. Corner 16th & Shotwell Streets
							V	†	
Single		July	1	1908	26	April	10	1940	Died - Coronary Disease and Pulmonary Tuberculosis
							✓		31 yrs 9 mos 9 days
Married	2 Boys	July	1	1908	32				Appt'd Corporal July 30, 1923
		4/5 135							" Sergeant Dec 9, 1929
		Old				April	22	1946	Retired 4/22/46
Single		July	1	1908	33	Nov	8	1910	Died (Strangulated Hernia)
							✓	†	2 yrs. 4 mos. 7 days
Single		July	1	1908	31	June	6	1914	Died suddenly after reporting off duty
							✓	†	
Single		July	1	1908	23	Feb	8	1920	Died,
							✓	†	11 yrs - 7 mo - 7 days
Married	1 Boy	July	1	1908	31	May	28	1924	15 Yrs - 10 mo - 28 dys Resigned - Charges
							✓	†	
Married	1 Boy, 1 Girl	July	1	1908	27	Aug	1	1920	Resigned
							✓	†	12 yrs - 1 mo
Single		July	1	1908	27	July	1	1947	Appt'd Police Photographer May 15, 1930 Appt'd Photographer May 20 1932
							✓		Deceased
		New							

Chronological Record of Police Appointments

NAME			NATIVITY			PREVIOUS OCCUPATION
		DATE OF BIRTH	CITY OR COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY		
		Month Day Year				
Neuer	Robert	July 6 1858	Tipperary	Ireland		Night Watchman
Neary	Horace Seymour	April 6. 1873	Greenville Plumas Co	California		Insurance Broker
Enright	David Joseph	Feb 2 1877	Kerry	Ireland		Dead Smiler
Floyd	John Francis	July 11 1850	San Francisco	California		Shipping Clerk
Enright	Elmer Ellsworth	Jan 15. 1875	Greenwood Eureka	Kansas		Painter
Tritleton	Charles Joseph	Jan 18. 1879	San Francisco	California		Lieutenant U.S.F. Fire Dept
Kane	August John	Apl 15 1877	San Francisco	California		Fireman S.F.F. Dept
Finn	Joseph Earl	Sept 9. 1875	Salem	Oregon		Employee Pacific T. & T. Co
Feeley	Thomas Francis	May 9. 1883	San Francisco	California		Teamster
~~Finnegan~~	~~Jr. Henry Corbett~~	~~Aug 8. 1877~~	~~Brodell~~	~~Oregon~~		~~Book Keeper~~

City and County of San Francisco

MARRIED OR SINGLE	NO. OF FAMILY	DATE APPOINTED Month	Day	Year	AGE WHEN APPOINTED	DATE REMOVED Month	Day	Year	REMARKS LENGTH OF SERVICE, ETC.
Married		July	1.	1908	34	July	10	1925 +	Died July 10th 1925 at 9 Pm Double Pneumonia
Married	None	July	1	1908 C/S 129	35	Nov	2	1934 +	Appt. Corporal July 30th 1923. " Sergeant Aug 5th 1929 Died. Heart Trouble 26 yrs 4 mos. 1 day
Single		July	1.	1908	31	July	1	1940	Retired for Service 32 Years
Married	None	July	1.	1908 C/S	28	Jan	7	1945 ✓	Died Jan 7, 1945 8:15 A.M.
Married	None	July	1.	1908	33	July	6	1911 +	Dismissed from the Regt Failing to report for duty, and Failing to report change of residence 3 yrs. 15 days
Single		July	1.	1908	29	July	1	1945 ✓	Designated Detention Sergeant, Jan 5, 1917 Relieved as " " Pensioned
Married	2 Girls	July	1.	1908.	31	Jan.	7	1924. ✓ +	Resigned 15 yrs 6 mos. 7 days.
Married	1 Girl	July	1.	1908	33	Nov	27	1939 ✓	Retired for Service 31 yrs 2. 4 mos. 26 days
Single		July	1.	1908.	25	Oct	28	1945	Retired: 10-28-45
~~Married~~	~~1. Girl~~	~~July~~ new	~~1.~~	~~1908~~ C/S 104a	~~31~~	Sept	1	1946	~~Appt. Corporal Apr 1, 1934 Appt'd Sergeant Apr 30, 1934~~ Retired 9/1/46

Chronological Record of Police Appointments

NAME	NATIVITY: DATE OF BIRTH Month	Day	Year	CITY OR COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	PREVIOUS OCCUPATION
Jones, Percy Edward	Dec	16	1879	Fremont	Missouri	Fireman, S.F.F.D.
Lawrence, Sylvan George	Dec	15	1879	San Francisco	California	Special Police Officer
Nielsen, James	June	28	1883	Jersens	Denmark	Teamster
Nolan, Cornelius Garfield	Jan	29	1881	San Francisco	California	Machinist
O'Brien, Joseph James	Oct	3	1883	San Francisco	California	Fireman, S.F.F. Dept
O'Connell, Thomas Francis	Nov	27	1883	San Francisco	California	Marine Fireman
O'Connell, Francis John	Jan	3	1885	San Francisco	California	Clerk
O'Donnell, James	May	9	1882	Roscommon	Ireland	Laborer
Parish, Otto Henry	Aug	28	1874	Gardiner Douglass Co	Oregon	Fireman, S.F.F. Dept
Quinlan, John Francis	Nov	15	1875	Benicia, Solano Co	California	Teamster

City and County of San Francisco

MARRIED OR SINGLE	NO. OF FAMILY	DATE APPOINTED Month	Day	Year	AGE WHEN APPOINTED	DATE REMOVED Month	Day	Year	REMARKS LENGTH OF SERVICE, ETC.
Married	1 Boy, 3 Girls	July	1.	1908	30	January	5.	1914	Retired on a Pension Disabled.
								+	
Single		July	1.	1908	30	Feb.	4	1921	Retired on a Pension for disability
								+	
Single		July	1.	1908	25				Appts Lieut May 23-1921 " Capt. Feb. 19-1924 " Lieut Jan. 17-1927.
						July	1	1949	Retired - Service
Single		July	1.	1908	27	July	27	1945	Appt'd Corporal Dec. 27-1926. Appt'd Sergeant Sept. 7-1931 Retired 37-0-23
		c/s 103							
Single		July	1.	1908.	25	Dec	1st	1936	Retired for Disability 28 yrs - 5 mo - 0 Days -
Single		July	1.	1908	25	June	7	1937	Appt. Corporal, Dec. 27-1926 Appt'd. Sergeant, May 1, 1937 Died - 8 A.M. Heart Attack 28 yrs - 11 mos. 6 days
		c/s 98							
Single		July	1	1908	23	Nov.	15	1920	Dismissed
								+	12 yrs. 4 mo. 14 days
Single		July	1.	1908	26	Oct	17	1926	Died in San Francisco Sunday, October 17th 1926.
								+	
Single		July	1.	1908.	34	Sept	1	1944	Retired 9/1/44 36 yrs. 2 mo.
		old							
Widower	2. Girls	July	1.	1908	32	Dec	1	1944	Appt'd. Corpl. July 9 1923 " Lgt Jan. 2, 1929 Retired-Service 36 yrs 5 mos
married	Sept 21. 1920	c/s 108							
		old							

Chronological Record of Police Appointments

NAME	NATIVITY: DATE OF BIRTH: Month	Day	Year	CITY OR COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	PREVIOUS OCCUPATION
Pegado, Joaquim	Feb	5	1873	Azores, Island of San Jorge	Portugal	Farmer
Pelligrini, Jno Antonio	Oct	9	1853	San Francisco	California	Teamster
Pena, Jno Alvin	July	3	1885	San Francisco	California	Printer
Pena, George Hamilton	Jan	6	1878 1878	San Francisco	California	Mexican Consul Southern Pacific Co
Smith, Peter	Jan	21	1884	San Francisco	California	Was Bail Mgr
Stainsbury, George	Jan	2	1882	San Francisco	California	Machinist
Stacy, Frank Creighton	Dec	19	1883	San Francisco	California	Fireman S.P.R.R. Dept
Sennessey, William Joseph	Apl	23	1883	San Francisco	California	Jas Walker
Savage, Walter Richard	Aug	21	1875	Sutro	Nevada	Clerk
Serpa, Joseph	May	28	1875	San Francisco	California	Bartender

City and County of San Francisco

MARRIED OR SINGLE	NO. OF FAMILY	DATE APPOINTED Month	Day	Year	AGE WHEN APPOINTED	DATE REMOVED Month	Day	Year	REMARKS LENGTH OF SERVICE, ETC.
Married	1. Girl	July	1.	1908	35	May	1	1939	Retired for disability
									30 yrs. 11 mos, Capt
Single		July	1.	1908.	24				Appointed Sergt May 1, 1922
									Appointed Sergt. Oct. 14-1926
						Nov	1	1945	" Lieutenant Dec 9, 1929
						37 yrs 4 mos			Retired 11/1/45
Single		July	1.	1908.	23	May	27	1943	Died
									Cancer -
Married	1. Boy	July	1.	1908	31	34 yrs	10 mos.	26 days	Designated Det Sergt, March 16, 1910. Restored to Patrolman October 8, 1910.
						Dec	28	1911.	Resigned
Single		July	1.	1908.	26	Feb	4	1932	Died
								+	23 yrs 7 mos 3 days
Single		July	1.	1908	26				Designated Inspector Feb 2, 1931
						Feb	1	1949	Pensioned.
									Died 12/5/1951
Single		July	1.	1905	24	June	6th	1918	Resigned
						Mar.	5	1935	Died.
Married		July	1	1908	25			+	appointed Temporary Sergeant May 22, 1919 Suspended Aug 11, 1919 Appointed Sergeant - June 13th - 1921
						May	17	1927	Dismissed from Department
Single		July	1	1908	32	Sept	1	1938	Retired for service
						Feb	2	1943	Died
						Heart attack			30 yrs. 1 mo. 25 days
Married	1 Boy. 1. Girl	July	15	1905	33	Dec	1	1927	Retired on Pension.
								+	19 yrs - 4 mos - 17 days.

Chronological Record of Police Appointments

NAME	NATIVITY: DATE OF BIRTH Month	Day	Year	CITY OR COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	PREVIOUS OCCUPATION
Schaper. Fred Chr.	Jan	21	1871	San Francisco	California	Pirelet
Turney John Thomas	Aug	1	1875	Kerry	Ireland	Barkeeper
Costa. Frank J. (Former appointment Apl 10. 1907, Resigned May 12. 1907. Re-appointed Police from 1st minutes of Aug 13. 1908)	Apl	10	1871	Butte Creek Amador Co	California	Bar Boy Bar Keeper
Jr. Manning G. (Former appointment Sept 1. 1903. Resigned May 16. 1907. Re-appointed Police from 1st minutes of Sept 10. 1908.)	Jan	10	1861	Virginia City	Nevada	Police Officer
Bessire Peter C. (Former appointment Oct 12. 1891 Resigned Dec 4. 1906. Re-appointed Police from 1st minutes of Sept 10. 1908.)	Oct	30	1859	Dubuque	Iowa	Police Officer
Earl Smith (Former appointment Jan 13. 1887 Retired to duty Nov 5. 1908 see Reg 614 Book 1.)	Jan	4	1862	Boone Co	Illinois	Gunsmith
Barrick Co John Jr.	May	14	1874	Stockton	California	Fireman
Blasfield. J. Herschel	Aug	21	1875	Santa Rosa	California	Carpenter
Coats. Frank Cleveland	Dec	30	1884	Middletown Lake Co	California	Elevator Constructor
Crowley. Patrick	Apl	8	1881	Co Cork	Ireland	Laborer

City and County of San Francisco

MARRIED OR SINGLE	NO. OF FAMILY	DATE APPOINTED Month	Day	Year	AGE WHEN APPOINTED	DATE REMOVED Month	Day	Year	REMARKS LENGTH OF SERVICE, ETC.
Married	1 Boy. 1. Girl.	July	15	1908	32	July	22	1909	Dismissed from the Dept Intoxication
Single		July	15	1908 old	33	June	16	1944	Retired for Servic
Married	1 Boys	Aug	14	1908	35				Resigned Dept Surgeon. July 6. 1911 Retired as " " Jan 5. 1912
						June	9.	1913	Dismissed from the Department. Found guilty in Dept 6 of the Superior Court. on June 7. 1913. of Grand Larceny. <Suspended Apl 24. 1913>
						May	1	1938	Died - Suicide
Married	2 Boys. 2 Girls	Sept	10	1908	44	Feb	1,	1934	Retired on Pension
									25 years 4 mos 21 days
Married	1 Boy. 1. Girl	Sept	10	1908	47	May	9	1931	Appld Corporal, July 1. 1909. Died of Cancer
									22 Yrs 7 Mos - 29 Days
Single		Nov	5	1908	46	July	1,	1928	Retired on pension
Married	1 Boy. 1. Girl.	Dec	31	1908 c/s 11	34	July	1st	1931	Appld. Corporal, Nov. 17-1924.
									22 Years 6 Mos - No Days
Single		Dec	31	1908	33	June	25	1933	12 years 5 mos. 25 Days Promoted to Corporal July 1st 1913 " " Sergt. August 24 1914 " " Temp Lieutenant June 30-19 " " Lieutenant
									Dismissed from Lieutenant Section 10 Art 16 Charter
Married		Dec	31	1908 never	24	July	1	1950	Retired Service Appointed Temp Corporal Nov. 6 1916 " Corporal Feb 1 1917. " Temp. Sergt. Jan. 17th 1921 " Sergeant Feb 12 - " " Lieutenant Feb. 11 - 1924 Returned to Rank of Lieutenant Dec 11 1933 8-30-39
Single		Dec	31	1908	21	Sept	12.	1912	Dismissed from the Dept Intoxication while on duty.

Bowen & Dore Co

Chronological Record of Police Appointments

NAME	DATE OF BIRTH			NATIVITY		PREVIOUS OCCUPATION
	Month	Day	Year	City or County	State or Country	
Mc [illegible]	Jan	May 26	1851	Kinsale	Ireland	Letter Carrier
Diamond	George W.	Feb	22 1875	San Francisco	California	Carriage Painter
Devine	Denis B.	Jan	16 1847	Tralee Co Kerry	Ireland	Custom House Inspector
Harvey	William K.	Mch	16 1876	Brooklyn	New York	Steward
Justus	Carl A.	Feb	7 1880	Knight Livingston Co	Illinois	Carpenter
Keane	James H.	June	18 1853	Tralee Co Kerry	Ireland	Clerk
Kimball	Frederick W.	Oct	5 1879	London	England	Teamster
Leland	Charles A.	July	6 1880	San Francisco	California	Electrician
McCarter	John J.	Sept	26 1880	Larne Co Antrim	Ireland	Hospital Steward
McGinn	Francis J.	Aug	6 1881	Sterling	Nebraska	Steam Shovel Craneman

City and County of San Francisco

MARRIED OR SINGLE	NO. OF FAMILY	DATE APPOINTED Month	Day	Year	AGE WHEN APPOINTED	DATE REMOVED Month	Day	Year	REMARKS LENGTH OF SERVICE, ETC.
Single		Dec	31	1908	27	Dec	2	1944	Appt'd Corporal Nov 30, 1931 Appt'd. Sergeant, May 1, 1937 Retired - Service 12-2-44 36 years
Married	1 Girl	Dec c/s 9	31	1908	30	October	9th	1935	Appointed Corporal May 1, 1922 Appt'd. Sergeant, Nov. 17-1924. Retired, Oct. 9-1935. 26, yrs. 9 mos. 8 days.
						Died Oct. 21, 1935			
Married	1 Boy	Dec c/s 18	31	1908	31				Appt'd. Corporal July 30. 1923 Appt'd Sergeant - April 6, 1931
						Sept	16	1944	Resigned 9-10-44 35 yrs - 8 mos 9 days
Married		Dec	31	1908	32	Nov.	9	1923	Appt'd Corpl March 20, 1916 Appt. Sergt January 22nd 1923 Resigned Nov. 9 - 1923. 14 yrs. 11 mos. 9 days.
							1		
Single Married Dec. 11, 1932		Dec c/s 17	31	1908	28	Retired Dec.	6	1942	Appt'd Corporal Jan. 17, 1916. " Temp. Sergt. Dec. 1, 1919 Reduced to Corporal July 1, 1920 Appt. Temp. Sergt. Nov. 17-1921 Reduced to Corporal Apr 13-1921 Appt'd. Sergeant Aug. 19 1925
Married		Dec c/s 8	31	1908	25				Appt'd. Corporal July 30. 1925 Appt'd Sergeant - Apr. 30, 1934
						Nov.	1	1948	Retired - Service
Married	2 Boys	Dec	31	1908	29	11	1	47	Appt'd Corporal March 20. 1916. Appt'd Sergt May 23-192 Lieut Sept 1-1926. Retired - Service Retired Det. Lieut Oct 3 1946 Appt Corp Sept 1-1926. " Sergeant Dec 9, 1929 Designated Inspector Feb 1 1931 Appt'd. Lieutenant Dec. 29, 1934 Retired Aug 7, 1946
							✓		
Single		Dec c/s 12	31	1908	22	Aug	7	1946	
Single		Dec	31	1908	28	Sept	22	1930	Detailed Det. Sergt. Oct 3 1946 Retired Sept 22-1930 21 yrs - 9 mo - 21 days
							✓	+	
Married		Dec Capt 7/8	31	1908	27				Asstd - Corporal Appt'd Temp Sgt " Sergeant " Lieutenant Feb 25-1924 " Captain March 1, 1940
							✓		
						Sept	1	1948	Retired - Service

Chronological Record of Police Appointments

NAME		DATE OF BIRTH Month	Day	Year	NATIVITY: CITY OR COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	PREVIOUS OCCUPATION
Nash	John J.	Aug	13	1876	San Francisco	California	Cal Engineer
O'Brien	Daniel J.	Aug	5	1875	San Francisco	California	Engineer
Park	Chauncey	Apl	8	1856	Oakland	California	Solicitor
Saemann	Albert	June	16	1851	San Francisco	California	Blacksmith & Horseshoer
Sundberg Term'd Apointment Nov 30. 1900 Resigned March 1. 1905.	Frank J	Aug	15	1876	Winona	Minnesota	Restaurant Keeper
Wagner	Alexander	July	12	1878	San Francisco	California	Teamster
Norman, Fredric H.		July	16	1886	Portland	Oregon	Teamster
Meyer Term'd Apointment May 25. 1895 Retired Oct 1. 1906.	George W.	Aug	6	1867	Hanover	Germany	Teamster
Maloney	Edward	Dec	14	1883	San Francisco	California	Clerk
Bodfeldt	Ernest	Sept	30	1884 1883	San Francisco	California	Carpenter

City and County of San Francisco

MARRIED OR SINGLE	NO. OF FAMILY	DATE APPOINTED Month	Day	Year	AGE WHEN APPOINTED	DATE REMOVED Month	Day	Year	REMARKS LENGTH OF SERVICE, ETC.
~~Single~~ Married 7-8-12		Dec	31	1908	32	Sept.	28	1942	Died
Married	2 Boys	Dec	31	1908	33	Dec	26	1928	33 yrs. 8 mos. 27 days. appointed Corporal June 1st 1911 " Temporary Sergeant, June 23, 1913 " Sergeant August 24, 1914 " Temporary Lieutenant aug 28, 1916, Detailed Chief Clerk, Oct 2, 1916.- Appointed Lieutenant Oct 2, 1916. " Chief of Police Dec 1, 1920 " Captain Feb. 8 - 1924 " Chief of Police Feb 8 1924 Retired age 26, 1928 Pensioned Appointed Commissioner July 22, 1929
						Pensioned 20 yrs - 0 - 0			
						Oct 12	1933	Died Heart attack	
Single		Dec	31	1908	28	Mch	16	1911	Dismissed from the Dept. Disobedience of orders, & Neglect of Duty 2 yrs. 2 mos. 15 days
									Committed Suicide by pistol shot Dec 20, 1911.
Single		Dec	31	1908	35	Aug	1	45	Retired 8-1-45 service.
		New							
Married		Dec	31	1908	32	Dec	16	1933	37 yrs - 7 mos Promoted Corporal Jan 4, 1912 " Sergeant June 28, 1915. Retired on Pension 24 Years 11 Mos 15 days
		c/s 2							
Single		Dec	31	1908	30	June	30	1930	Retired June 30, 1930 Pensioned
						Pensioned 21 yrs 5 mo. 29 days			
Single		Jan	11	1909.	22				appt. temp. Corporal March 11, 1919 " Corporal May 22, 1919 " Sergt. August 15/21 " Lieutenant Oct 20-1926
		old				July	21	1948	- Retired - Service
Single		Jan	9	1909	41	Sept.	3	1918	Resigned - under charges - Seditious utterances against United States.
Single		Feb	11	1909	26	April	19	1915.	Shot and instantly killed on [illegible] at 10:20 P.M. at the S.E. corner of [illegible]
Single		Feb	11	1909	25				Appointed Citizens [illegible] " Sergeant Dec 9, 1929
		old				July	1	1950	Retired - Service.

Chronological Record of Police Appointments

NAME	NATIVITY: DATE OF BIRTH (Month Day Year)	CITY OR COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	PREVIOUS OCCUPATION
Bean Emil	May 29 1851	San Francisco	California	Clerk
Brady James	Dec 6 1853	Kilkenny	Ireland	Carpenter
Callum Richmond	May 31 1879	Natal	South Africa	Inspector U.S. Quarantine Service
Hextrum Arthur H.	May 9. 1879	Nashville	Tennessee	Medical
Truitt Charles Earl	Jan 18 1877	Healdsburg	California	Carpenter
McCarty Charles D.	Jan 17 1882	Portland	Oregon	Teamster
Solomon Raymond K.	Sept 27 1882	Attleboro	Massachusetts	Weigher U.S. Mint
Thorup Harald Albert	May 29. 1879	Templeton San Luis Obispo	California	Railroadman
Torchia William George	Apl 11 1881	San Francisco	California	Teamster
Welsh William Thomas	Sept 22 1879	North San Juan Nevada Co	California	Clerk & Packer

City and County of San Francisco

MARRIED OR SINGLE	NO. OF FAMILY	DATE APPOINTED Month	Day	Year	AGE WHEN APPOINTED	DATE REMOVED Month	Day	Year	REMARKS LENGTH OF SERVICE, ETC.
Single		Feb	19	1909	27	July	1	1915	Appt'd Corp — Sept 1-1926 Appt'd Sergeant May 1, 1937 Terminated
Married	1 Boy	Feb	18	1909	25	Mar	14	1941	Appt'd Corporal Aug 1 1923. " Sergeant Dec 6 1927. Retired
Married		Feb	19	1909	29	Feb	1	1937	Designated Inspector Feb 2, 1931 Retired for Disability Died April 19 1946 27 yrs. 11 mos. 13 days.
Single		Mch	11	1909	29	[illegible]	2nd	1918	Resigned 9 yrs. 8 mo. 13 days
Married	1 Boy	May	7	1909	32	June	1st	1934	Retired (Disablity)
Maried "2		March	12	1925					25 yrs. 0 mo. 24 days.
Single		May	14	1909	27	July	1	1909	Dismissed from the Dep't
Married		May	21	1909	26	May	15	1911	Resigned
Married		May	28	1909	30	March	28	1939	Died Heart attack 29 yrs. 11 mos. 0 days
Married	2 Boys	June	7th	1909	23	Aug	7	1944	Retired for Service 8-7-44 35 yrs 1 mo 13 days
Single		June	7th	1909	29	May	22	1944	Appointed Corporal Nov 2-1925 " Sergeant Dec 16, 1929 Retired for Service 34 yrs-10-mos-29 days.

Johnson & Peet Co

Chronological Record of Police Appointments

NAME	NATIVITY: DATE OF BIRTH: Month	Day	Year	CITY OR COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	PREVIOUS OCCUPATION
Bijur, Siegfried	Dec	6	1857	San Francisco	California	Asst. Mgr. Singer Mfg. Co.
Bainer, John Thomas	Apr	5	1852	San Francisco	California	Gas fitter
Beatson, Thomas Louis	Jan	1	1851	San Francisco	California	Iron Moulder
Jones, Cliff Dowell	Nov	30	1874	Merced	California	Clerk
Esperance, Elmer Julius	July	14	1886	San Francisco	California	Lieutenant, Pinkerton Patrol
MacDonald, John Aeneas	Sept	7	1877	Prince Edward Is	Canada	Foreman
McMillan, William Robert	May	15	1877	Corsicana	Texas	Fireman
Carson, Jesse	May	17	1878	Black Diamond, Contra Costa Co	California	Fireman, Cal. N.R.R. Co.
Thomas, Thomas Francis	July	1	1876	San Francisco	California	Boatman
Burke, William Thomas	May	27	1875	Kansas City	Kansas	Salesman

City and County of San Francisco

MARRIED OR SINGLE	NO. OF FAMILY	DATE APPOINTED Month	Day	Year	AGE WHEN APPOINTED	DATE REMOVED Month	Day	Year	REMARKS LENGTH OF SERVICE, ETC.
Married	6 Boys. 5 Girls	June	24	1909 c/s 36	32	Nov	1	1939	Appt'd Corporal, Dec 27-1926 Appt'd. Sergeant, May 1, 1937 Retired for Service 30 yrs. 4 mos. 8 days
Single		June	24	1909 c/s 37	29	9	16	'45	Appt'd Corporal, Dec. 27-1926. Appt'd. Sergeant, May 1, 1937 Retired ~~for~~ for Service 9/16/45 36-2-22
Single		June	24	1909	25	July	3	1936	appt Temp. Corporal Mar 11th 1918 " Corporal April 25 1919 " Sergeant Apr 13-1921 " Lieutenant March 3, 1924 " Captain (Temp) Jan 20, 1930 Captain July 1, 1930. Dismissed from Dept. 27 yrs. 0 mos. 9 days.
Married	1 Girl	June	24	1909	34	Dec	1	1927	appt. Corporal January 9th 1923 Retired on Pension 18 yrs. 5 mos. 8 days.
Single		June	24	1909	22	Mar	16	1936	Retired for Disability
						Quit	Aug	9	1940 26 yrs. 8 mos. 21 days Central Emerg. Hospital 1st Att - Heart attack.
Single		June	24	1909	29	July	1	1920	Resigned 11 yrs - 7 days
Married	1 Boy	June	24	1909	32	October	31	1921	Retired on Pension 12 yrs 4 months 7 days
Married		June	24	1909	31	Apl	28.	1913	Died 9.50. am. Trinity Hospital. Blood poison 3 yrs, 10 mos, 4 days.
Single		June	24	1909	32	March	8	1940	Appt. & Detailed Inspector of Repairs & Maintenance Died 10/1/45 Heart trouble Jan 7 1930 Retired for Service 30 yrs. 8 mos. 13 days
Married		June	24	1909	34	Oct	2	1909	Resigned

Sherman & Peet Co

Chronological Record of Police Appointments

NAME	NATIVITY: DATE OF BIRTH: Month	Day	Year	CITY OR COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	PREVIOUS OCCUPATION
Leonard, Felix Jerry	Jan	1	18??	San Francisco	California	Fireman, S.F.F.D.
Grace, Adolph	Aug	26	1852	San Francisco	California	Journeyman
Cullen, William Thomas	Aug	15	1875	San Luis Obispo	California	Teamster
Mathewson Jr, Nelson	Jan	19	1883	San Francisco	California	Fireman
Smith, Thomas Robert	Nov	7	1875	Brownstown	West Virginia	Laborer
Rocie, Thomas Garrett	Nov	4	1886	San Francisco	California	Teamster
Tuffi, Eugene Patrick	Mch	30	1881	Stockton	California	Clerk
Nielsen, Peter Jansen	Oct	16	1875	Stanislaus	Texas	Clerk
Kuhen, Emil	Feb	4	1880	San Francisco	California	Carpenter
Lynch, John Michael	Dec	22	1877	County Kerry	Ireland	Rod Carrier

City and County of San Francisco

MARRIED OR SINGLE	NO. OF FAMILY	DATE APPOINTED Month	Day	Year	AGE WHEN APPOINTED	DATE REMOVED Month	Day	Year	REMARKS LENGTH OF SERVICE, ETC.
Married	1 Boy	June	24	1909	31	Dec.	11	1941	Pensioned
		New							
Single		June	24	1909	26	Sept	1	1944	32 yrs. 10 mos. 7 days. Retired 9-1-44 Died April 9-1945
		Old							
Married	1 Boy	June	24	1909	30	Nov.	6	1943	35 yrs 2 mos 7 days Deceased
		New							
Single		June	24	1909	26				Cert'd Detective Sgt. March 25, 1915. Retired " " March 15 1917
		New				Nov.	23	1943	Retired
						July	11	1944	Died - 6 am Cerebral Hemorrhage.
Single		June	24	1909	33	Aug	1st	1939	Retired for Service
									30 yrs 1 mo. 8 days
Single		June	24	1909	22	Oct.	19	1936	Appt'd. Corporal May 22, 1922 Appt'd Sergeant June 29, 1925 Effective July 1, 1925 Appt'd Lieutenant Dec 9, 1929 27 yrs. 3 mos. 25 days. Dismissed from Dept.
Married	1 Girl	June	24	1909	28	February	6	1914	Died February 6. 1914
Single		June	24	1909	33	September	13	1942	Died 9/13/42 Heart attack
		New							
Single		June	24	1909	29	June	13	1914	33 yrs. 2 mos. - 19 ds., Died 9 30 P.M.
Married		June	24	1909	31	June	16	1946	Died June 16, 1946
		New							

Bryan & Dyer Co.

Chronological Record of Police Appointments

NAME	NATIVITY: DATE OF BIRTH: Month	Day	Year	CITY OR COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	PREVIOUS OCCUPATION
Sisson, Jr. Geo Edward	June	14,	1881	San Francisco	California	Carrier
Smith, Edan Burtis	June	25	1871	Yuba City Sacramento Co	California	Train Inspector
Nixon, Thos Gilbert	Jan	5	1879	Chicago	California	Teamster
Sennind, Henry Joseph	May	20	1881	San Francisco	California	Capt of Firemen
Sinay, Frank A.	May	23	1885	San Francisco	California	Automobile Repairman
Sings, William	Apl	2	1879	Holstein	Germany	Bar Tender
Selby, John Thomas	Apl	11	1880	Somerset	Kentucky U.S.	Carpenter, S.F. Fire Dept
Connell, Frank Henry	Nov	10	1877 63	Waterford	Ireland I.P.	Salesman
Fries, Fanning E.	Feb	26	1885	San Francisco	California	Machinist
Tarrant, John Clarence	Aug	11	1879	Austin Travis Co	Texas T.S.	Teamster

City and County of San Francisco

MARRIED OR SINGLE	NO. OF FAMILY	DATE APPOINTED Month	Day	Year	AGE WHEN APPOINTED	DATE REMOVED Month	Day	Year	REMARKS LENGTH OF SERVICE, ETC.
Married		June	24	1909	23	June	2,	1913.	Dismissed from the Dept Neglect of Duty & Accepting a Bribe. 3 yrs. 11 mos. 8 days
Married		June	24	1909	34	Oct	16	1940	Retired on Service — Retired
Married	2 Boys	June	24	1909	30	31 yrs April	3 mos 7	14 days 1914	Dismissed from the Dept.
Married	1 Boy, 2 Girls	June	24	1909	28	Dec	10	1944	
Single		June	24	1909	24	Nov	3	1909	old — 3 yr. 5 mo 16 days Retired - Service Resigned in preference to standing trial Charged with Absence from duty
Married	1 Girl	June	24	1909	30	March	27	1931	Died - Heart Trouble. 21 Yrs 9 Mos 3 Days
Married		June	24	1909	29	Aug	1	1929	Retired on pension 20 yrs - 1 mo - 7 days.
Single		June	24	1909	31				Designated Detective Sergeant, Nov 2, 1911 Relieved as " " Aug 12, 1913 Designated " " June 25th, 1913 Appointed Sergeant April 20, 1921 " Sergeant May 14, 1923
		new				Aug	19	1944	" Lieut - Apr 1 - 1926. Retired for Service 8-19-44 30-1-2-
Married	1 Boy	June	24	1909	24	April	14	1920	Resigned. 10 yrs. 9 mo - 20 days
Married	1 Boy	June	24	1909	29	Oct	1,	1941	Retired for service
		old							32 yr. 3 mos. 7 dys.

Power & Power Co

Chronological Record of Police Appointments

NAME	NATIVITY: DATE OF BIRTH (Month Day Year)	CITY OR COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	PREVIOUS OCCUPATION
Cloudi Adolphus Mch	6 1852	Little Rock	Arkansas	Helper
Trainer Frank Joseph Mch	22 1880	San Francisco	California	Pipe Fitter
Maier. Rudolph Henry Aug	15 1855	San Francisco	California	Blacksmith
Tranfield, Matthew Edward June	7 1856	San Francisco	California	Bricklayer
Bennett. George Albert May	14 1886	San Francisco	California	Plumbers Helper
Lange. Edward Charles Apl	14 1874	Rochester	Minnesota	Pipe Fitter
Pearson. John Alex May	22 1875	Shelby Co	Alabama	Iron Worker
Bormuth. Clarence Wm Feb	14 1886	Chicago	Illinois	Clerks
Moran William Thos. Feb Reappointed. See page 14	5 1876	Denver	Colorado	Shoemaker
Twomey. Daniel Jos. June	14 1879	San Francisco	California	Fireman

City and County of San Francisco

MARRIED OR SINGLE	NO. OF FAMILY	DATE APPOINTED Month	Day	Year	AGE WHEN APPOINTED	DATE REMOVED Month	Day	Year	REMARKS LENGTH OF SERVICE, ETC.
Single		July	1	1909	27	Sept	15	1910	Dismissed from the Dept Absence without leave 1 yr. 2 mos. 14 days
Single		July	1	1909	29	May	7	1930	Appt'd Corporal July. 26th 1923 effective March 1st 1923 DIED - MAY-7-1930 20 Years 10 mos - 6 days
Married		July	15	1909.	23				Appt'd Corporal July 30. 1923 Appt Tem. Sergeant Nov. 5. 1934 Relieved as Tem. Sergeant Feb. 4, 1935 Appt'd Sergeant May 1, 1937
Single		July	15	1909	23	Sept	1	1950	Retired Service
						April	30th	1917.	Resigned. Apr. 30 - 1917
Single		July	29.	1909.	23	Janu	18	1915	Dismissed
Married	1 Boy. 1 Girl	July	29.	1909	35	July	2nd	1917.	Retired on Pension Chap. 10 - Article 8.
						Nov	21st	1937	Died - Epileptic Stroke
Single		Aug	26	1909.	31	Mar	15	1946	Retired 3/15/46
Single		Oct	14	1909	23	Nov.	1	1919	Resigned 10 years - 17 days.
Married		Oct	14	1909	33	April	15	1929	Appt'd. Corporal Dec. 31 - 5 Retired 4/15/29 19 yrs - 6 mos - 1 day
Married		Oct	14	1909	30	Jan	25	1938	Died 9:40 P.M. Heart Attack 28 yrs. 3 mos. 11 days

Chronological Record of Police Appointments

NAME	DATE OF BIRTH (Month Day Year)	NATIVITY: CITY OR COUNTY	NATIVITY: STATE OR COUNTRY	PREVIOUS OCCUPATION
Reid, Paul Peter	June 12 1875	Gardiner Douglas Co	Oregon	Fireman, S.P.R.R.
Wagner, Richard Oliver	Dec 23 1875	San Francisco	California	Clerk
		K		
Delsey, Frederick	June 10 1851	Plainfield	New Jersey	Rail Road Man
		P		
La Place, Louis	July 11 1879	San Francisco	California	State R.R. Police
Sullivan, John Michael	Jan 18 1884	San Francisco	California	Carpenter
		H		
Rockfeld, Frank Antone	June 15 1887	San Francisco	California	Clerk
		I		
Cagney, Austin	Sept 14 1882	Hollister	California	Teamster
		B		
Sullivan, Ernest Wesley	Nov 3 1883	Tompoc	California	Salesman
Martin, John B	Restored to Active duty, and Appointed, Chief			
See page 59, Book #1.				
Riley, William James	Aug 22 1876	San Francisco	California	Boilermaker.
		M		

City and County of San Francisco

MARRIED OR SINGLE	NO. OF FAMILY	DATE APPOINTED Month	Day	Year	AGE WHEN APPOINTED	DATE REMOVED Month	Day	Year	REMARKS LENGTH OF SERVICE, ETC.
Single		Oct	28	1909	32	May	1	1910	Resigned
Widower		Nov	11	1909	32	Dec	16	1939	Retired for Service
									30 yrs. 1 Mo. 5 days
Single		Nov	18	1909	28	Dec.	9	1941	Retired for disability.
									new
									32 yrs. 0 mos. 21 dys.
Married		Nov	23	1909	30	July	6	1914	Retired on a Pension Disability
						Oct.	20	1936	Died
									4 yrs. 7 mos. 13 days
Single		Dec	21	1909	21	Feb	1	1952	Retired — Service
									appointed Corporal May 22, 1919
									" Sergt. October 9-1922
									" Lt. Sept 1-1926.
									" Captain Sept. 1-1939
									new
Single		Jan	11	1910	22	1	27	46	Appt'd Corporal Dec. 31-26
						Ret'd		Service	Apptd. Sergeant, May 1, 1937
									new
Single		Jan	27	1910	27	Jan	1	1932	Apptd. Corporal Nov. 17-1924.
									Promoted Sergeant Oct. 29. 1928.
						Died			Retired acct Disability
						Dec	10	1942	21 Years 11 Mos. 4 Days
Married		Jan	27	1910	26	April	1	1920	Resigned.
									4 yrs. 8 mo. 4 days
of Police		Jan	27	1910		Oct	3	1910	Retired as Captain of Police
						Oct.	11.	1913.	Died at Burlingame Calif.
Married	2 Girls 1- 5 years 1- 14 Months	Feb	17	1910	33	Mar	4	1929	Killed
									19 yrs. - 0 mos - 17 days

Chronological Record of Police Appointments

NAME	NATIVITY: DATE OF BIRTH Month	Day	Year	CITY OR COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	PREVIOUS OCCUPATION
Campbell, Shadrick See page 61. Book #1.	Restored to active duty as Sergeant of Police					
Ingham, Richard L. see page 96, 97 Book #1.	Re-appointed as a Patrol Officer					
Dixon, Thomas F. See page 137, 9 Book #1.	Reinstated as a Police Officer					
Reed, Thomas H. see page 145. Book #1.	Reinstated as a Police Officer					
Peari, James K. See page 119, Book #1.	Reinstated as a Police Officer					
Gough, Edgar Lloyd	Mch	4	1877	Yarmouth Nova Scotia 2 B	Nova Scotia	Fireman
Gunther, Grant Benjamin	Aug	4	1876	San Francisco	California	Shipping Clerk
Jewett, Frederick Thomas	Sept	28	1880	Champaign 1	Illinois	Laborer
Taylor, William	Mch	8	1884	San Francisco 1	California	Blacksmith
Martin, John P.	June	19	1883	Monaghan 12	Ireland	Fireman S.F.F.D.

City and County of San Francisco

MARRIED OR SINGLE	NO. OF FAMILY	DATE APPOINTED Month	Day	Year	AGE WHEN APPOINTED	DATE REMOVED Month	Day	Year	REMARKS LENGTH OF SERVICE, ETC.
		Mch	10	1910					Appointed Lieutenant June 30. 1910
						Aug.	11	1919	Pensioned
							11		9 yrs. 5 mo. 1 day.
		Mch	10	1910		Aug.	8	1919	Appointed Corporal, Mch 24. 1910 " Sergeant Apl 11. 1912 Pensioned
									9 yrs. 4 mo. 28 days.
		Mch	17	1910		July	28	1910	Resigned. (Charges)
		Mch	24	1910		Oct	26	1911	Dismissed from the Dept. Conduct Unbecoming an Officer
		June	30	1910		Aug	1	1926	Apptd. Asst. Insp: July 1: 1923
									Pensioned
						June	14	1936	Died
Married	3 Boys, 2 Girls	June	30	1910	33	Jan	6	1932	Retired
									21 Yrs 6 Mos 6 Days
Married	2 Boys	June	30	1910	33	Feby.	25	1917	Died
Single		June	30	1910	29	March	30	1940	Apptd. Corporal Dec. 27-1926. Apptd. Sergeant, May 1, 1937
									Died 8:05 AM Heart attack
									22 years 9 mos. 0 days
Single		June	30	1910	26	April	1	1950	Retired - Service
				new					
Married	1 Girl (10 mos)	July	5	1910	27	July	1	1949	Retired - Service
				new					

Brown & Power Co

Chronological Record of Police Appointments

NAME	NATIVITY: Date of Birth: Month Day Year	City or County	State or Country	Previous Occupation
Bleeson, William Francis	Oct 23 1872	Tipperary	Ireland B	Carpenter
Blaney, Bernard M. See page 135, Book #1.	Reinstated as a		Police Officer	
Degnan, John J. See Book #1. Page 55	Appointed Chief of Police			
Randall, Ira E.	apr 27 1879	Alameda Co	California	Electrician
Ball, Gerald L.	apr 21 1885	Woodland	California	Farm Hands
Tyrell, Frank O.	Reinstated; see Book No 1. Page 115			
Ponce, Angelo J. See page 135. Book #1.	Reinstated as a		Police Officer	
Joyce, Thomas	July 16 1880	Suisun	California B	U.S. Mail Inspector
Neild, Daniel James	Apl 26 1881	San Francisco	California E	Foreman Stevedore
Sullivan, Thomas Joseph	July 22 1888	San Francisco	California E	Horseshoer

City and County of San Francisco

MARRIED OR SINGLE	NO. OF FAMILY	DATE APPOINTED Month	Day	Year	AGE WHEN APPOINTED	DATE REMOVED Month	Day	Year	REMARKS LENGTH OF SERVICE, ETC.
Married	2 Boys. 1. 2 yrs 1. 3 mos	July	7	1910	35	July	1	1933	Retired on Disability
									22 Years 11 Mos 24 Days
		July	11	1910		Feb	2	1932	Died
									20 Yrs 6 Mos 21 Days
		Oct	3	1910		June	15	1911	Resigned
Married		Oct	27th	1910	31	Nov.	12	1917	Provisions of Chapter 10 Article 4 - Charter.
						June	9th	1939	Died - Cancer of Lungs
Single		Oct	27th	1910	25				
						Aug	4	1946	Retired aug 4, 1946
Married	2 Girls	Nov	3	1910					Appt'd Capt. Stauch 20th 1916
						Sept	23	1922	Died Heart Trouble
		Nov	21	1910		Jan	25	1912.	Dropped from the Roll. Illegally appointed
Married	1 Boy, 3 years	Jan	16	1911	30	June	19	1920	Resigned 9 yrs. - 5 mo. - 3 days
Married	1 Boy, 2 Girls	Jan	16	1911	29				Appt'd. Corporal Dec. 31 - 25 Designated Inspector - July 28, 1933 Appted. Sergeant May 1, 1937
						Jan	22	1942	Died 21 yrs 0 mo. 6 day
Single		Jan	16	1911	22	Aug	1	1953	Appt'd Corporal April 20. 1921 Appt'd Lieut Oct 27 - 1922 " Lieut Dec 9, 1929 Pensioned 8-1-53

Chronological Record of Police Appointments

NAME	DATE OF BIRTH Month	Day	Year	NATIVITY: CITY OR COUNTY	NATIVITY: STATE OR COUNTRY	PREVIOUS OCCUPATION
Fogarty, Matthew Joseph	Nov	15	1852	Berlin, Merced	California	Collector
Mitchell, James Joseph	Aug	15	1875	County Galway	Ireland	Policeman
Miskotchen, Edward John See Book 1. Page 115.	Reappointed as a Police Officer					
Mullin, Hugh Patrick	Mch	20	1875	Richmond	Illinois	Iron Worker
Sars, Franklin F.	July	23	1888	San Francisco	California	Carpenter
Turner, Thomas Joseph	May	7	1885	Athlone	Ireland	Blasterer
Hughes, Richard Gerard	July	4	1886	Co. Mayo	Ireland	Seaman
White, David Augustus Chief of Police	June	1	1875	San Francisco	California	Agent, S.F. Gas & Elec Co
Mueller, Emil August	June	8	1885	Honolulu	Hawaii	Painter
Munn, Albert Sidney	May	16	1885	San Bernardino	California	Mail Clerk

City and County of San Francisco

MARRIED OR SINGLE	NO. OF FAMILY	DATE APPOINTED Month	Day	Year	AGE WHEN APPOINTED	DATE REMOVED Month	Day	Year	REMARKS LENGTH OF SERVICE, ETC.
Single		Mch	16	1911	28	Dec	19	1933	Died Dec 19, 1933
							✓		22 Years 9 Mos 3 Days
Married	1 Boy 4½ Years 2 Girls, 1-3 yrs. 1-9 mos	Mch	16	1911	32				Retired on Pension June 14
						July	1	1926	1926 to take Effect
						Dec	5	1938	July 1st 1926
						Died Heart Attack			16 Years 3 Months
		Mch	30	1911		Oct	27	1944	Appt'd Asst. Sergt. July 1. 1923
							✓✓		Designated Inspctr Feb 2, 1931
									Retired for service 10-27-44
						Dec	18	1944	
						Died – 8 yrs 47			33 yrs 6 mos 27 days
Married	1 Boy 4 yrs 1 Girl 6 yrs	Apl	20	1911	33	Dec	23	1945	Retired 12/23/45
		New					✓		
Single		Apl	20	1911	22	April	29	1940	34 yrs 8 mos 3 days
									Appt'd Corporal March 10. 1921
									" Sergeant Dec 9, 1929
									Died 7. P. M. "Leukemia"
							✓		
									29 years, 9 days
Single		Apl	20	1911	25				Appt'd. Corporal Dec 27-1926.
									Appt'd Sergeant June 25-1931
		New				July	1	1950	Retired - Disability
						Oct	21	1955	Died
Married	1 Boy ¼ Girls	June	1	1911	24				Appt'd Det. Sgt. Sept. 18-1923.
									Designated Inspector Feb 2, 1931
		New				Aug	1	1945	Ret 8-1-45
									34-2-0
Married		June	15	1911	36	Nov.	25	1920	Died
									4 yrs. 5 mo. 13 days
Married	1 Girl	July	1	1911	26	Nov.	10	1913	Resigned
									1 yr. 4 Mos 9 da
						Jan	12.	1938	3:50 P.M. Heart Attack
Single		July	1	1911	26	April 16		1944	Appt Corporal. July 30 1917.
						Retired In Service			" Sergeant Oct 13-1921
									" Lieutenant Oct. 30-1921.
									" Captain May 8, 1933
		New							Desig. as Dist Capt. on Staff of Feb. 16, 1940
						33 yrs - 9 mos 15 DAS.			

Chronological Record of Police Appointments

NAME	NATIVITY: DATE OF BIRTH (Month, Day, Year)	CITY OR COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	PREVIOUS OCCUPATION
Lynch, Edward Joseph	May 11 1851	S.F. Mendocino Co	California	Merchant
Wynn, Emmett Cecil	Col 26 1853	Texas	Indiana	Lumber Clerk
Lawson, John	June 15, 1855	Cork	Ireland	Farm. Fireman
Fredericks, Otto Edward	Apl 16, 1859	San Francisco	California	Seaman
Neary, Thomas	Oct 20 1856	Manitowoc	Wisconsin	Plumber
Lindecker, William James	May 4 1855	San Francisco	California	Teamster
Parrish, William Earl	May 11 1883	Havana	Illinois	Special Officer
Masterson, John Joseph	Apl 3 1882	Firmalough Co Longford	Ireland	Fireman
Horgan, John Joseph	Nov 15 1881 1882	Blacks Yolo Co	California	Teamster
Horgan, Emmett Joseph	May 21 1886	San Francisco	California	Clerk

City and County of San Francisco

MARRIED OR SINGLE	NO. OF FAMILY	DATE APPOINTED Month	Day	Year	AGE WHEN APPOINTED	DATE REMOVED Month	Day	Year	REMARKS LENGTH OF SERVICE, ETC.
Single		July	1.	1911	27	Jan	16	1942	appointed Inspector of automotive Vehicle Equipment and operators, August 16, 1920 to take effect July 1, 1920 Appt'd. Corporal July 31 1923 " Sergeant Dec 9, 1929 Retired on Disability
		c/s 17							
Single		July	1.	1911	25	Dec.	3rd	1939	Appointed Corporal Oct 27- 1924
						Died	5.10	A.M.	Appointed Sergeant May 5 - 1928.
						Stomach Trouble			appt'd - Lieutenant (Temp) April 6, 1931 " " (Calen) Sept 1, 1931
Single		July	1.	1911	33	Oct.	21	46	28 yrs 5 mos 2 days
									appt'd Temp Corpl April 13, 1931
									Relieved " " Nov. 30, 1931
		New							
Single		July	1.	1911.	24				35 years 3 mos - 20 Days.
		c/s 20				Aug	1	1945	Appt'd Corporal Dec 1, 31 '25
		New							Appt'd. Sergeant May 1, 1937
									Retired (Service) 8-1-45
Married	2 Boys	July	1.	1911	34	Jan.	9	1916	Died. Shot by unknown man Steiner and Scott Streets Jan. 8. 1916.
Married	2 Boys	July	1.	1911	33	Oct	23	1936	Died - Enlarged liver
Single		July	1.	1911.	28	Feb	18	1946	25 yrs. 3 mos. 22 days
									Designated an Inspector, March 9, 1935
		New							Retired 2/18/46
Single		July	1.	1911	29				Appt'd. Inspector July 1st, 1939
		New				May	1	1949	Retired - Service
Married	2 Boys	July	1.	1911.	27				Appt'd. Corporal Dec 27-1926
		c/s 25							" " Sergeant July 17, 1933
		New				July	1	1949	Retired - Service
Single		July	1.	1911	25	July	27	1933	Appt'd Sergeant, Nov-17-1926
		c/s 26							22 Years 0 Mos 26 Days " Det Sergt, Dec 13, 1929
									Designated Inspector Feb 2, 1931
									Died Heart Failure

Chronological Record of Police Appointments

NAME	DATE OF BIRTH Month	Day	Year	CITY OR COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	PREVIOUS OCCUPATION
Bloom. Edgar Carl	Mar	26	1856	San Francisco	Kansas	Stationery finisher
Christensen. Peter Edward	Aug	21	1856	San Francisco	California	Hack driver
Hessig. Oliver Lloyd	Mar	12	1853	Kewaunee	Wisconsin	Upholsterer
Brady. Patrick Joseph	May	5	1855	San Francisco	California	Cable Grip
Breen. James Joseph	June	22	1858	Killarney	Ireland	Upholsterer
Burnett. James Lawrence	Sept	1	1856	San Francisco	California	Clerk
Ludwig. William Andrew	Mch	6.	1882	San Francisco	California	Grocer
Fairweather. John Henry Reappointed. See page 149. Book A.	May	14.	1854	Chagrin Falls Cuyahoga Co	Ohio	Special Police Officer
Manning. William D. Reappointed. See page 149.	May	12.	1880	San Francisco	California	Painter & Paper hanger
Burke. Thomas Edward Reappointed. See page 134. Book A.	Aug	11.	1873	Killyleagher Antrim	Ireland	Boiler Maker & Conductor

City and County of San Francisco

MARRIED OR SINGLE	NO. OF FAMILY	DATE APPOINTED Month	Day	Year	AGE WHEN APPOINTED	DATE REMOVED Month	Day	Year	REMARKS LENGTH OF SERVICE, ETC.
Married		July	1.	1911	30	Oct	28	1912	Dismissed from the Dept (Unofficerlike Conduct.) 1 yr. 3 mos. 27 days
Married	1 Girl	July	1.	1911	26	Jan	3	1947	Pensioned
		New							
Single		July c/s 30	1.	1911.	28	Jan.	28	1935	Appointed Corporal Sept 1, 1921 " Sergeant Sept 23, 1932 Un-Officer Like conduct. Dismissed from Dept. 1-28-35 23 yrs - 6 months - 28 Days
Single		July	1.	1911	23	Oct.	5	1924	Appd Corpl Apr 20: 1921 " Sergeant May 23: 1923 Died Oct. 5 - 1924 - from gun-shot wounds received when questioning auto bandits.
Single		July c/s 32	1.	1911 33	33				Apptd Corporal July 30: 1923 " Sergeant Dec 9, 1929
		Old				Feb	17	1946	Retired 2/17/46
Single		July c/s 33	1.	1911 5	23				Appointed Corporal Dec 27-1926. " Temp. Serg., Apr. 1, 1935. Relieved as Temp Serg July 1, 1935 Apptd. Sergt May 1, 1937
		New				May	13	1946	Retired 5/13/46
Single		July	1.	1911	29				Apptd Corporal Jan 4, 1932 Apptd Sergeant May 1, 1937
		Old				April	1	1949	Retired Service
Married	1 Girl	July	1.	1911	31	Jan	25	1912	Dropped from the Roll. Illegally appointed
Single		July	1.	1911	31	Jan	25	1912	Dropped from the Roll. Illegally Appointed
Single		July	1.	1911	31	Jan	25	1912	Dropped from the Roll. Illegally Appointed

Chronological Record of Police Appointments

NAME	NATIVITY: Date of Birth (Month / Day / Year)	NATIVITY: City or County	NATIVITY: State or Country	PREVIOUS OCCUPATION
Black William Vincent Capt	25. 1851	San Francisco	California	Book Keeper
See Transfer page 106 Book #1.				
Baumann Richard August Mar	7 1854	Stralsund	Germany	Musician
Resigned. See page 134 Book #1.				
Nicholas Edward Joseph	Aug 15. 1856	San Francisco	California	Plasterer
Reappointed see page 119 Book #1				
Jackney Jr Joseph	Oct 11 1855	San Francisco	California	Mill Hand
Harris Reinick William	Sept 4 1879	San Luis Obispo	California	Clerk
Burns Nicholas	Dec 16 1876	Dungarvan Co Waterford	Ireland	Laborer
Aitken Samuel Winning	June 2 1882	San Francisco	California	Structural Iron Worker
Johnston James Joseph	June 24 1882	Carramoris County Mayo	Ireland	Fireman
Murphy John	May 14 1881	County Cork	Ireland	Fireman S. F. F. Dept
Gilmore William Carlton	Mch 31 1885	San Francisco	California	Books-Keeper

City and County of San Francisco

MARRIED OR SINGLE	NO. OF FAMILY	DATE APPOINTED Month	Day	Year	AGE WHEN APPOINTED	DATE REMOVED Month	Day	Year	REMARKS LENGTH OF SERVICE, ETC.
Married	1 Boy, 1 Girls	July	1.	1911	47	Jan	25	1912	Dropped from the Roll. Illegally Appointed.
Married	1 Girl	July	3.	1911.	43	Jan	25	1912	Dropped from the Roll. Illegally Appointed
Married	1 Boy	July	3.	1911.	34	2	1	1944	Retired fa service
				New					
Single		July	6	1911	22	Nov	1	1953	32 yrs 5 mos 28 days Orda Temporary Corpl. Feb 1. 1917 " Corporal May 14th 1917 " Sergeant July 13- 1921 " Lieutenant Oct. 20- 1921 " Captain - Sept. 1, 1939
				Girl					
Married	1 Girl	July	6	1911	31	Jan	8	1937	Retired for Service Died - yrs 47 - Coronary Occlusion & Cerebral Hemorrhage.
Single		July	13	1911	34	March	1	1923	27 yrs - 6 mo - 2 days Retired Chapter 10 Art 8 Charter 11 years 4 months 13 days
Widower	1 Girl	July	13	1911	29				Appt Corporal Appted Sergeant Sept 29- 1926
				New		July	1	1949	Retired - Age & Service
Single		July	20	1911	29				Appt Corp Sept 1 - 1926. Appt'd Sergeant May 1, 1937
				old		July	1	1949	Pensioned - Service
Married		Aug	3	1911	30	July	1	1948	Apptd. Corporal July 20, 1923 Appointed Temp Sergt. Jan 28, 1935 " Sergeant May 1, 1937 Pensioned
				New					
Married	1 Boy	Aug	21	1911	23				Apptd Corporal, Nov 17-1926 Apptd Sergeant Apr 30, 1934 Investigator Inspector Apr 5, 1939
		C/S #1				Oct	1	1950	Pensioned - Service
				New					

Chronological Record of Police Appointments

NAME		DATE OF BIRTH			NATIVITY		PREVIOUS OCCUPATION
		Month	Day	Year	City or County	State or Country	
Tinen	Patrick	July	22	1879	Castlemaine Co Kerry	Ireland	Bailiff
Kerr	Francis Joseph	June	9	1856	San Francisco	California	Packman
Riordan	Tony Tratton	May	9	1851	San Francisco	California	Teamster
McCarthy	Cornelius Joseph	Apl	25	1854	Skibbereen Co Cork	Ireland	Longshoreman
Glynn	William	Jan	13	1855	Brooklyn	New York	Fireman S.F. Fire Dept
Egan	John Francis	Jan	14	1884	Sunol	California	Butcher
Wisted	John Albert	Aug	12	1887	San Francisco	California	Fireman S.F. Fire Dept
Tremminger	Joseph Christopher	Dec	3	1876	San Francisco	California	Plumber
Erickson	Alson	Feb	21	1886	Boone, Boone Co.	Iowa	Rigger
Higgins	Mark	Dec	16	1877	San Francisco	California	Blacksmith

City and County of San Francisco

MARRIED OR SINGLE	NO. OF FAMILY	DATE APPOINTED Month	Day	Year	AGE WHEN APPOINTED	DATE REMOVED Month	Day	Year	REMARKS LENGTH OF SERVICE, ETC.
Single		Aug	24	1911	32	July	8	1919	Dismissed 7 yrs-10-14
Married	1 Boy, 1 Girl	Aug	24.	1911.	35	Aug	12	1940	Died Heart attack
Married	1 Boy	Aug	24.	1911.	30	May	8	1916	Dismissed from the 1st.
Married	1 Girl	Aug	24.	1911.	27				Appt'd Corp'l July 9th 1923 " Sergeant April 22, 1929.
		old				Nov	17	1949	Removed Service
Single		Aug	24	1911.	23	Oct	26	1911	Resigned
Married		Aug	24.	1911.	27	March	11	1920	Resigned. 8 yrs-6 mo-17 days.
Single		Aug	24.	1911.	24	Sept	14	1925	Died September 14th 1925 - at 5-40 am Arterio Sclerosis Gen. especially Cerebral with Chronic Sclerosis Nephritis and Myo Carditis
Married		Aug	24.	1911.	31	Sep	1	1941	Retired for service.
		old							30 yrs 0 mos 7 days
Single		Aug	24.	1911.	25				Appt Corp Sept 1-1926 " Sergeant Jan 4, 1932
		c/s 49				March	1	1951	Retired Service
		new							
Married	1 Boy, 1 Girl	Aug	24.	1911.	33	May	29	1947	Appt'd Corporal April 20 1921 Appt'd Sergeant Nov 17-1921 " Lieutenant Dec 9, 1927
		old							
						Pensioned			

Chronological Record of 'Police Appointments

NAME	NATIVITY				PREVIOUS OCCUPATION
	DATE OF BIRTH		CITY OR COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	
	Month	Day, Year			
R. Mahon Nevin Dismissed		5 1859	Fin. Co. Kerry	Ireland	Sailor
Gallagher Martin Francis Mar	14	1850	Co Mayo	Ireland	Fireman. S.F. Fire Dept
McCarthy Albert Joseph	May	15 1859	San Francisco	California	Shirt Cutter
Mc Kean Thomas Joseph	Feb	4 1882	San Francisco	California	Clerk
Baiden William	Feb	19 1883	San Francisco	California	Blacksmith
Hamill Alexander Egbert	Jan	29 1853	Rangers	Georgia	Carriage
Haviland John Louis	Oct	23 1882	Webster City Hamilton Co ~~Ill~~ Co K	Iowa	Clerk
Griffin Robert O.	June	29 1851	Creston	Texas	Horse Policeman
Harris Earl Russell	May	15 1881	Tehamville	California	Policeman
Burnett Henry William	Dec	18 1882	San Francisco	California	Planing Mill man

City and County of San Francisco

MARRIED OR SINGLE	NO. OF FAMILY	DATE APPOINTED Month	Day	Year	AGE WHEN APPOINTED	DATE REMOVED Month	Day	Year	REMARKS LENGTH OF SERVICE, ETC.
Single		Sept	21	1911	32	October	24th	1921	Removed from Department on charges of "unofficerlike Conduct" preferred by Captain John J. O'Meara
Married	1 Boy. 1 Girl	Nov	9	1911	31	Aug	10	'45	10 yrs – 1 month – 3 days Appt'd. Corporal Dec. 31-25 Appt Temporary Sergeant Feb. 4, 35 " Sergeant - May 1, 1937 Retired service 8/19/45
New									33-9-1
Married	1 Boy. 1 Girl	Nov	9	1911	32	6	1	47	Retired - Disability
New									
Single		Nov	9	1911	29	March 1		1949	Removed - Service
Old									
Single		Nov	9	1911	28	June	25	1923	Dismissed from Dept. Section 10 Art. 16 Charter 11 yrs. 7 mos. 16 days
Married	1 Girl	Nov	23	1911	28				appt'd Corporal July 30 1923 " Sergt Oct 1-1926. " Lieut Feb 18, 1929 " Capt. June 9, 1942
New						Died	4:00 P.M.	2/14/49	" Dep Chief Comm. 10/16/47
Married		Nov	23	1911 30	29	Mar.	14	1941	appointed Corporal May 1. 1923 Appt'd Sergeant Apr. 30, 1934
									Retired
Married	1 Boy	Nov	23	1911	30	July	1st	1945	Retired (1/7 on duty) (Disability)
									28 Years: 7 Months, 9 Days
Married	1 Boy. 1 Girl	Nov	23	1911	30	July	19	1943	Retired July 19, 1943
Old									
Married	1 Boy. 1 Girl	Nov	1.	1911.	30	Sept	27	1912	31 yrs - 7 mos. 26 days Died. T. B. M. (Peritonitis)
									9 mos. 26 days

Brown & Power Co.

Chronological Record of Police Appointments

NAME		NATIVITY					PREVIOUS OCCUPATION
		DATE OF BIRTH			CITY OR COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	
		Month	Day	Year			
Farrell	Charles Clarence	June	15	1854	San Francisco D	California	Teamster
Morris	Isaac Errett	Dec	3	1856 (68)	Mountain City	Tennessee	Clerk
Egan	Edward Hamilton	Dec	22	1877	Dubuque Dodge J.	Iowa	Piano Mover
Saxon	Ernest Maurice	Mch	23	1883	Chicago, Cook Co	Illinois	Fireman S.F.F.D.
Crofton	John Cleveland	Nov	4	1884	San Francisco J	California	Clerk
Hegarty	Patrick ~~Thomas~~	Mch	21	1881	Listowel Co. Kerry D	Ireland	Fireman S.F.F.D.
Harris	William Charles	Mch	19	1886	Tuolumne Co Z	California	Ice Wagon Driver
Hegarty	Thobald Matthew	Apl	19	1878	San Francisco E	California	Letter Carrier
Borghero	August Louis	July	25	1880	San Francisco D	California	Fireman S.F.F.D.
Hanna	Thomas	Oct	15	1876	San Francisco L F	California	Teamster

City and County of San Francisco

MARRIED OR SINGLE	NO. OF FAMILY	DATE APPOINTED Month	Day	Year	AGE WHEN APPOINTED	DATE REMOVED Month	Day	Year	REMARKS LENGTH OF SERVICE, ETC.
Single		Dec	7	1911	27	March	27	1945	Appt Corp Sept 1-1926. " Sergeant May 1, 1937 "Died"
~~Widower~~ married re report in folder Feb. 1, 1920		Dec	7	1911	35	June	26	1944	Died Heart Attack. Retired 28 yrs 6 mos. 24 days Removed 7/1/40 Died. - Pneumonia
Single		Jan	4	1912	34	Jan	15	1937	
Married	1 Girl	Jan	4	1912	28	July	24	1916	25 yrs. 0 mos. 11 days Honorably Ret.
Married Married (2) May 4-1918	2 Boys	Jan	4	1912	27	July	1	1950	Appt'd Corporal July 30 1923 " Sergeant Aug 5, 1929 Retired - Service
Married		Feb	1.	1912	30	1	12	42	
Married		Feb	1	1912	25	4	1	48	
Married	1 Boy	Feb	1	1912	33	July	1	1946	Appt'd Corporal July 30 1923 " Sergeant Dec 9, 1929 "Retired 7/1/46
Married	1 Boy. 1 Girl	Feb	1.	1912	31	Aug	1	1937	Appt Corp Sept 1-1926. " Sergeant May 1, 1937 Retired for Service 25 yrs. 6 mos. 0 days
Married		Feb	1.	1912	35	Jan.	23rd	1921	Died of gun shot wound

Brown & Power Co.

Chronological Record of Police Appointments

NAME			NATIVITY				PREVIOUS OCCUPATION
			DATE OF BIRTH			CITY OR COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	
			Month	Day	Year			
Sears.	Thomas Joseph	July	15	1879		San Francisco 4	California	Teamster
Cannon	John Joseph	July	2.	1857 60		Stockton 18	California	Locomotive Fireman
Siebsche	William	Dec	1	1884		San Francisco	California	Butcher & Clerk
Tochig	James Aloysius	Mch	3.	1885		San Francisco 4	California	Boiler Makers Helper
Uhlenberg	Chester H.	Mch	3.	1886		Chicago 2	Illinois	Lineman
Bills	Charles Nathan	Mch	1.	1887		San Francisco 18	California	Underwrites Fire Patrol
Grigsby.	Percy Franklin	Mch	23.	1886		San Miguel 11	California	Carpenter
Healey.	Edward Francis	Feb	16.	1886		San Francisco 4	California	Clerk
Dalmas.	Ramon George	Jan	23	1887		San Francisco	California	Plumber
Wm Sarty.	Charles Douglas	Jan	17	1882		Portland 4	Oregon	Teamster

City and County of San Francisco

MARRIED OR SINGLE	NO. OF FAMILY	DATE APPOINTED Month	Day	Year	AGE WHEN APPOINTED	DATE REMOVED Month	Day	Year	REMARKS LENGTH OF SERVICE, ETC.
Single		Feb	1.	1912.	32	Sept	6	1941	Lieut of Co. No 14 Hook Column U. States Hospital Corps
Single		Feb	29	1912	24	Jan	1	1947	29 yrs. 7 mos 15 days. Appointed Dist. Supt. July 1st 1923 Capt. Sept 6 - 1926. Designated Inspector - Feb. 2, 1931 Appointed Lieutenant May 1, 1937
Single		Feb	29	1912	27	June	15	1919	Resigned
Married		Mch	28	1912	27	March	20	1933	7 yrs-3 mo. - 16 days Died - Heart Trouble 20 years 11 mos 22 days
Married		Apl	11	1912	26	April	7.	1935	Pensioned April. 7th 1935 22 yrs. 11 mo. - 24 days.
						Dec	20	1936	Died - Heart Disease
Single		Apl	11.	1912	25				Appd Sergt - 7/1/1941.
						April	1	1952	Retired - Service
Married	1 Boy	Apl	11.	1912.	26	Nov.	1	1919	Resignes. 7 yrs. - 6 mo. - 20 days
Single		Apl	11.	1912	26	Nov.	19	1950	Pensioned - Service
Married	1. Boy	Apl	11.	1912.	25	Dec	26	1918	Died 6 yrs - 8 mo. - 15 days
Single		Apl	11.	1912	30	Feb.	7th	1921	Resigned, under charges

Brown & Power Co.

Chronological Record of Police Appointments

NAME	NATIVITY					PREVIOUS OCCUPATION
	DATE OF BIRTH			CITY OR COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	
	Month	Day	Year			
"Eismann, William Henry	Sept	13,	1883	San Francisco	California	Salesman
"Keane, William Patrick	May	5,	1886	San Francisco K.	California	Machinist
"O'Connell, Dennis Aloysius	May	18	1884	San Francisco H	California	Fireman, S. F. Fire Dept
"Lynott, Walter Joseph	Sept	16	1888	San Francisco 7	California	Blacksmith
"Lefevre, William Richard	May	30	1881	Sydney	Australia	Fireman S. F. Fire Dept
"Nailon, Albert Sylvester	Oct	5,	1889	San Francisco 7	California	Electrical Worker
"White, Charles Martin	Nov	8	1876	San Francisco 9	California	S. F. Fire Department
"McDonald, Michael James	Aug	15,	1879	Galway 2	Ireland	Bartender
"Darling, Don Tarnum	Apl	21	1877	Portland B 1	Oregon	Teamster
"Canning Peter Reappointed See page 77 Book #1						

City and County of San Francisco

MARRIED OR SINGLE	NO. OF FAMILY	DATE APPOINTED Month	Day	Year	AGE WHEN APPOINTED	DATE REMOVED Month	Day	Year	REMARKS LENGTH OF SERVICE, ETC.
Married	1. Boy	Apl	11.	1912.	28	Oct.	26	1918	Died. Spanish Influenza 6 yrs. - 6 mos. 15 days.
Married		Apl	11.	1912	25	Jan	31	1940	P.M. Died - Heart Attack
Married		July	3	1912	28	Mar	28	1946	27 yrs. - 2 mos. - 20 days Retired 3/28/46
Married		July	3.	1912	23	Dec	27	1932	Died
Single		July	18.	1912	31	July	3rd	1917	20 Years 5 Mos 24 Days Guilty - Charge of Insanity Died Oct. 3rd 1917 Agnew State Hospital.
Single		Aug	8.	1912	22	Nov	1	1953	Retired for service 11-1-53
Married	1 Boy, 1 Girl	Aug	8.	1912	35	August	27	1942	Retired for service
Married	4 Boys	Aug	8.	1912.	32.	Aug	26	1933	30 yrs. 0 mos. 19 days. Died of Gunshot Wound 21 Years 0 mos 18 Days
Married	1 Girl	Aug	8.	1912	35	~~Jan 20 1925~~ error 1981 Dec 5		1945	Charge "Neglect of Duty" Discharged Jan 20 1925 ~~Resigned~~ Pensioned 12/5/45 33 yrs. 3 mos. 27 days.
		Oct.	7	1912.		October	1	1928	Pensioned 37 yrs 2 mos. 24 days

Brown & Power Co.

Chronological Record of Police Appointments

NAME		NATIVITY					PREVIOUS OCCUPATION
		DATE OF BIRTH			CITY OR COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	
		Month	Day	Year			
McAvoy	Edward R.	Sept.	20	1883	San Francisco H	California	Plumber
Tregson	James David	May	8	1885	Santa Rosa 12	California	Dyeing and cleaning
Taylor	Francis Daniel	Sept	20	1880	Virginia City	Nevada	Teamster
Tonally	Edward Aloysius	Mch	15	1884	Auckland 9	New Zealand	Fireman, S.F.F.D.
Birdsall	Albert Edward	Jan	1	1887	San Francisco 4	California	Painter
Levy	Harold Walter	Jan	21	1879	San Francisco 28	California	Hardware
Harris	Reuben	Dec	25	1889	San Francisco	California	Teamster
Andrews	George Neubil	June	7	1888	San Francisco	California	Foreman
Johnson	Samuel Washington	Feb	7	1884	Youngsport Bell County	Texas	Brakeman
Vizzard	James Leo	Dec	30	1889	San Francisco	California	Fireman, S.F.F. Dept

City and County of San Francisco

MARRIED OR SINGLE	NO. OF FAMILY	DATE APPOINTED Month	Day	Year	AGE WHEN APPOINTED	DATE REMOVED Month	Day	Year	REMARKS LENGTH OF SERVICE, ETC.
Single		Nov	25	1912	29	April	1st	1921	Died.
Married	1. Girl	Nov	25.	1912	27	July	11	1939	Sgt - 4-mo - 7 days. Appin. Wrl. Insp. July 1. 1923 Designated Inspector Feb 3, 1931 Died 2:00 A.M. Myocarditis 26 yrs. 7 mos. 16 days
Single		Nov	25.	1912	32	Feb.	23	1919	Died
Single Married July 28th 1914.		Dec	16	1912	28	Oct	14	1945	6 yrs - 2 mo 28 Retired 10/14/45
Married	2 Boys, 1 Girl	Jan	1.	1913	26	Mch	10	1913	32 - 9 - 28 Dropped from the roll Temporary Employee See page 65
Married	1 Boy	Jan	1.	1913.	33	Mch	10	1913	Dropped from the roll Temporary Employee Appld by Civil Service Com. See page 148.
Single		Jan	20	1913	23	Jan	21.	1913	Dismissed from the Pepl Temporary Employee
Married		Feb	3	1913	24	Feb	24.	1913	Dropped from the roll. Temporary Employee
Married		Feb	24.	1913	29	March	15	1913	Dismissed from the Pepl.
Single		Mch	10	1913	23	march	14	1919	Resigned 6 yrs. - 4 days

Brown & Power Co.

Chronological Record of Police Appointments

NAME		NATIVITY					PREVIOUS OCCUPATION
		DATE OF BIRTH			CITY OR COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	
		Month	Day	Year			
Flynn	Michael	Mch	22	30 1884 11 6	Cappoquin, Co Waterford	Ireland	Laborer, U.S. Customs
Wade	John Joseph	Oct	30	1884	Galway	Ireland	Letter Carrier
Carney	John Bernard	Aug	24	1888	Honolulu	Hawaii	Fireman, S.F.F.D. Retd
Riordan	Michael	Jan	3.	1889	Kerry	Ireland	Laborer
Dewie	Arthur Felix	Nov	10.	1884	New London	Connecticut	Packer
Levy	Harold Walter	Jan	21.	1879	San Francisco	California	Secretary
Sullivan	William Patrick	Mch	20.	1890	San Francisco	California	Patternmaker
Rudolph	Henry Herman	Oct	13	1883	Nordhausen	Germany	R.R. Conductor
Brannan	William Thomas	Sept	24	1890	San Francisco	California	Locomotive Fireman
McAuley	Herbert Wilson	Aug	13	1887	Oakland	California	Laborer

City and County of San Francisco

MARRIED OR SINGLE	NO. OF FAMILY	DATE APPOINTED Month	Day	Year	AGE WHEN APPOINTED	DATE REMOVED Month	Day	Year	REMARKS LENGTH OF SERVICE, ETC.
Married	1. Girl	Mch	10	1913	28	Jan.	26	1930	Appd Corporal April 20 1921 Appd Sergeant Jan 3, 1926. Appd Lieutenant Dec 9, 1929
Single		Mch	10	1913	28				DIED-1-26-30 16 Yrs 10 Mos 16 days Appointed Sergt July 1, 1921. " Lieut July 17 1933 " Capt. March 16-1941
						May	1	1950	Pensioned Disability
Married	1 Boy, 1 Girl	Mch	10	1913	24	Nov.	13	1946	Appd Corporal April 20 1921 Appd Sergeant Oct 27 1924 " Lieut. June 24, 1929
Single		Mch	31.	1913	24	March	15	1948	Retired 33 years 8 months 3 Days.
						Pensioned			appld. Capt. April 20, 1941 Appld Sgt. March 12, 1923 appld Lieutenant September 17, 1923. appld Cap Captain March 16, 1925 " Lieutenant Nov. 8 " Department Sergeant Apr 26 1937
Single		Apl	14.	1913	28	June	18	1936	Relieved on Dept. Duty & Assigned to County Chief of Police Feb 16, 1940 Appd Corporal April 20. 1921 appld Sergt June 29, 1925 - Effective July 1, 1925
						Died Cancer of Stomach			
Married	1. Boy	Apl	14.	1913	34	June	1	1937	2 Yrs 1 Mos 9 days Appt. Corporal, Nov. 17-1924 " Sergeant Jan 4, 1932
						Sept	4	1939	Retired on Disability Died-Heart Attack 9 Yrs 2 Mos 18 days
Single		Apl	14.	1913	23	April	1	1922	Resigned April 14/22
Single		Apl	21	1913	29	Aug	31	1937	Appointed Corporal February 14th 1933
						Dismissed from Dept.			Appld Sergt. Jan 28-1927. Effective April 1-1927. Appld Lieutenant- April 6, 1931 24 yrs. 4 mos. 10 days
Single		Apl	28	1913	22				Appointed Corporal. Oct 27-1924 " Sgt Feb 25, 1927
						Oct	1	1945	Retired 10/1/45
Married	1 Girl	May	12	1913	25	Nov	1	1920	[illegible] yrs. 7 yrs. 5 mos 19 days

Brown & Power Co.

Chronological Record of Police Appointments

NAME	NATIVITY					PREVIOUS OCCUPATION
	DATE OF BIRTH			CITY OR COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	
	Month	Day	Year			
Adams, Ebell Valentine	Feb	14.	1888	San Francisco	California	Salesman
O'Hara, John William	Jan	1.	1888	Petaluma H	California	Salesman
Duncan, Jr. George Bertram	Dec	28.	1885	Santa Rosa 7	California	Soldier
McCarle, Archibald Aloysius	Mch	23	1881	Antrim 7	Ireland	S.F. Fire Dept
McDonald, Bernard Joseph	Feb	2.	1888	Mendocino L	California	Oiler
Mullin, John James	Mch	24.	1890	Sacramento	California	Mail Carrier
Nitterle, Howard Lee	Aug	5	1889	San Francisco	California	Clerk
Nougerly, William Joseph	June	8.	1890	San Francisco a	California	Teamster
Nanahy, William Laurence	May	1.	1890 ~~1887~~	San Francisco 7	California	Car Conductor
Flower, Edward James	Aug	20.	1887	San Francisco 15	California	Carpenter

City and County of San Francisco

MARRIED OR SINGLE	NO. OF FAMILY	DATE APPOINTED Month	Day	Year	AGE WHEN APPOINTED	DATE REMOVED Month	Day	Year	REMARKS LENGTH OF SERVICE, ETC.
Married		May	12.	1913	25	Oct.	6.	1913.	Resigned. To take effect Sept. 30. 1913. 4 Yrs. 17 days.
Married		June	9.	1913	25	Jan	17	1946	Retired January 17, 1946
Single		June	9.	1913	27	July	20	1943	Appld Corporal July 30. 1923 Appld Sergeant May 1, 1937 Retired (Service) 7-20-43
Married	1 Boy.	June	16.	1913	29	June	25	1944	Retired June 25-44
Single		June	23	1913	25	March	1	1953	31 yrs 9 days Appld Corpl. April 3, 1922. " Sergeant May 7, 1923 " Lieutenant March 3, 1934 " Capt. (temporary) July 1, 1940 Returned to Rank of Lieut. Sept 1, 1931 Appld Captain January 11, 1932 Designated Capt. of Inspectors - Feb. 16, 1940 (Retired for Service)
Single		June	23, 1913	c/s 17	23	Died - May 12 1944 at 40 A.M.			Appld Corpl. July 9. 1923 (Appointed Sergeant Nov. 5. 1928. " Lieut. July 17, 1933 Dead 30-yrs-10 mos 29 days. (Cancer of Larynx)
Single		June	23, 1913		23	Jan.	14	1918	Resigned 4 yrs. 6 mo. 28 Days
Single		June	23, 1913		23.	died 4/1/57 -			appointed Corporal May 1, 1922 Appld Sergeant. Nov. 17-1926. " Lieutenant Dec 9, 1929
Single		June	23, 1913		24.	April Retired Service	16	1955	Appld. Corporal March 3, 1924 Leave of abs. March 4 - July 15, 1924 without pay appld Sergt Nov 22, 1927 appld Lieutenant - April 6, 1931
Married		June	23, 1913	c/s 21 Lieut. 12/9	25.				Unfit. Colonoli Dec 31 - 25 Appld Corp Sergeant Apr 6, 1931 Appld Sergeant Sept 10, 1931 " Lieutenant March 1, 1940
						Sept	1	1952	Retired for Service

Brown & Power Co.

Chronological Record of Police Appointments

NAME	DATE OF BIRTH			NATIVITY		PREVIOUS OCCUPATION
	Month	Day	Year	CITY OR COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	
Uveda, George Rudolf	Aug	20	1880	Hollman	Iowa	Salesman
Rhodes, Frank Peter	Jan	23	1888	San Francisco	California	Teamster
Buckley, Thomas Francis Jr.	May	13	1890	San Francisco	California	Salesman
Scally, George Maurice	May	21	1891 1890	San Francisco	California	Fireman S.F.F.D.
Russell, Carles Lewis	April	22	1891	San Francisco	California	Clerk
Latylipe, Francis Xavier Jr.	April	18	1890	San Francisco	California	Carpenter.
Reed, John Alexander	April	23.	1887	Cones, Co. Monaghan,	Ireland	Teamster
Rourke, Richard	Jan.	12.	1880	Kery	Ireland	Laborer.
Quigley, John Joseph	May	27	1882	Bradford	England	Electrician.
Barrett, Lawrence	Apr.	21	1891	San Francisco	California	Carpenter

City and County of San Francisco

MARRIED OR SINGLE	NO. OF FAMILY	DATE APPOINTED Month	Day	Year	AGE WHEN APPOINTED	DATE REMOVED Month	Day	Year	REMARKS LENGTH OF SERVICE, ETC.
Single		June	30.	1913	32	July	10	1929	Killed 2:30 a.m. 16 yrs - 0 - Mos - 10 days
Married		June	30	1913 c/s 23	25			—	Capt. Retired Nov. 31 '32 Appt. Sergeant Sept 14, 1931
						Feb	1	1953	Retired Service
Single		June	30.	1913 c/s 24	23.				Appointed Corporal Nov 2-1925. Appointed Sergeant May 1, 1937
						May	16	1955	Retired Service
Single		June	30.	1913.	23				Appld Corporal Feb. 19-1924
						Feb	1	1956	" Sergt Sept 1-1926.
						(Retired Service)			" Captain Dec 11, 1938 Returned to Rank of Lieutenant - 8-20-39 Appointed Capt 12-1-54 Deputy Chief 3-1-53 - Chief 11-16-55
Single		June	30.	1913.	22.	Nov	10	1972	Resigned from the Dept. Length of Service 40 yrs 10
									See Sheet, Page 58.
Married	1 Girl	June	30.	1913. c/s 27	23.	m			Appt. Corporal October 1 - 1922. " Det. Sergt July 1st 1923 " Sergeant Nov. 16, 1925. " Criminologist Aug 4. 1930 " " April 18, 1932
						May	1	1955	Retired Service
Single		June	30,	1913.	26.	Jan	11	1946	Appld Corporal Feb. 19-1924
		Capt. 6/8			32 yrs	6 mos	11 days		Appld Sergeant April 1 1927 Meritorious March 28-1947 Appld Lieutenant - April 6, 1931 " Captain - March 1, 1940 Retired 1/11/46
Single		June	30.	1913.	33.	Sept	1	1971	Retired In Service
Single		June	30	1913.	31.	Sept.	27	1920	Died Sept. 27, 1920 7 yrs. - 2 mos. 27 days
Single		June	30	1913.	32.	Sept.	17.	1920	Resigned 7 yrs. 2 mos 17 days

Brown & Power Co.

Chronological Record of Police Appointments

NAME	NATIVITY: DATE OF BIRTH: Month	Day	Year	CITY OR COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	PREVIOUS OCCUPATION
Walsh, Howard Henry	May	13.	1886.	Stockton 1-1.	California	Fireman S.F.F.D.
Murray, Patrick Joseph	May	17	15 7 8 11 68	Tipperary	Ireland.	Book-Keeper
Connor, Frank Joseph	Dec	5	1890	San Francisco	California	Engineer
Murphy, Thomas	Nov	17.	1880	Black Capel. Co Cork.	Ireland.	Bottler.
Gartside, Charles Fleming	Nov	14.	1883	Bradford.	Iowa	Salesman
Arentz, Luther Herman	Nov	3.	1891	Sausalito	California	Book Keeper.
Sheehan, Robert S.	Oct.	26	1889	Stockton B	California	Fireman S.F.F.D.
Towers, Joseph Edmund	Oct.	11	1891	San Francisco A1	California	Stenographer.
Boyle, William Sylvester	May	29.	1887	San Francisco D	California	Bricklayer
Harrington, William J.	June	13.	1890	San Francisco B	California	Fireman S.F.F.D.

City and County of San Francisco

MARRIED OR SINGLE	NO. OF FAMILY	DATE APPOINTED Month	Day	Year	AGE WHEN APPOINTED	DATE REMOVED Month	Day	Year	REMARKS LENGTH OF SERVICE, ETC.
Married	1 Boy. 1 Girl	June	30.	1913.	27	June	20th	1926	Died Sunday June 20 1926 at 1:30 PM Cause of death-Encephalitis ~~Angina Pectoris~~ at St Mary's Hospital
Married	None	June	30.	1913.	34	April	1	1949	Appt'd Corporal July 30: 1923 " Sergt Oct 1-1926. " Lieutenant Dec 9, 1929 " Captain July 1, 1942 Pensioned
Single		June	30.	1913.	23.	Oct	6	1919	Resigned 6 yrs - 3 mos - 6 days.
Married		June 30. 1913. c/s 35			33.	Mar	1	1944	Appt Corp - Sept 1 - 1926. " Sergeant Jan 4, 1932 Retired for Service 3-1-44 30 yrs - 5 mos - 30 days
Married		June	30.	1913.	30.	April	7	1919	Dismissed. April 7, 1919 5 yrs. - 9 mos - 7 days
Single		June 30. 1913. c/s 37			23				Appointed Corporal Dec 20 1926 Appld. Sergeant May 1, 1937
						Sept	9	1950	Retired
Married	One Girl	June 30. 1913 c/s 38			24.	Feb	19	1933	Appt'd Corporal Nov. 17 - 1926. Died Dismissed 19 years. 1 mos. 19 days.
Single		June 30. 1913 c/s 40			22	Jan.	7	1937	Appointed Corporal February 19th 1929 " Sergt Nov 1 1931 " Lieutenant Jan 4, 1932
						Retired for Disability Oct 25 1937			Died Dismissed 23 yrs. 6 mos. 8 days.
Single Married On Jan 15. 1925		June 30. 1913. c/s 41			26				Appt. Corporal March 3, 1924 Sergeant May 1, 1937
						April	1	1952	Retired - Service
~~Single~~ Married	Single May 11, 1940	June 30. 1913 c/s 42			23.				Appt Corporal June 29, 1925 — Effective July 1, 1925 Appointed Sergeant April 6, 1931 " Lieutenant Nov. Feb, 1940.
						July	1	1955	Retired Serv.

Brown & Power Co.

Chronological Record of Police Appointments

NAME	NATIVITY: DATE OF BIRTH: Month	Day	Year	CITY OR COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	PREVIOUS OCCUPATION
Shehan, Patrick John	Nov	10	1884	Kilkenny	Ireland	Pipe Caulker
Donegan, John Joseph	Jan	17	1885	San Francisco	California	Carpenter
Mullikan, William Fillmore	Sept	11	1884	Juniata	Nebraska	Carpenter
Muldoon, James Joseph	May	11	1885	Keitrina	Ireland	Fireman
Meilicke Carl Henry	Nov	30	1884	Winona	Minn	Conductor on Street Cars
Combs, Hezekiah	Mar	11	1887	Hazard	Kentucky	Conductor
Fitzgerald, John Martin	Nov	9	1889	San Francisco	California	Motorman
Mc Gee, John Joseph	Mar	16	1883	Portland	Oregon	Iron worker & Pile Driver
Mangels Charles Louis	Dec	29	1883	Hamburg	Germany	Fireman U.S. Life Savings
Miller, Ellis Haven	Dec	30.	1879	Bethany	Missouri	Fireman

City and County of San Francisco

MARRIED OR SINGLE	NO. OF FAMILY	DATE APPOINTED Month	Day	Year	AGE WHEN APPOINTED	DATE REMOVED Month	Day	Year	REMARKS LENGTH OF SERVICE, ETC.
Married	None	July	14	1913	28	Nov.	1	1919	Resigned 6 years - 3 mos - 17 days
Married	One Girl	July c/s 44	14	1913	28	3	1	19	Appointed Corporal Oct 27-1924 " Sergt Nov. 11, 1927. " Lieut July 17, 1933
Married	None	July c/s 45	14	1913	28	Sept. Retired for Disability	16	1937	Appt'd. Corporal July 1. 1923 Appt'd Sergeant Nov 17, 1926 Designated Inspector Feb 2, 1931 Appt'd. Lieutenant May 1, 1937 24 yrs. 2 mos. 2 days.
Single	None	July c/s 46	14	1913	28				Appt'd. Corporal July 30 1925 Appt'd Sergeant May 1, 1937
						May	1	1950	Pensioned Disability in Line of Duty.
Married	None	July c/s 47	14	1913	28	Feb	4	1933	Appt Corpl Sept 1 - 1920. Died -
Single	None	July c/s 48	14	1913	26	April	1	1952	19 Years 6 Mos 20 Days Appt Corporal Nov 17, 1924 " Sergeant Nov 9, 1929 " Lieutenant - July 1-1940 Retired - Service
Single married 6/19/20	None	July	14	1913	23	July	14	1937	Appt'd Corporal Nov 17 - 1924 " " Sergeant July 17, 1933 Died - Pneumonia - 3 30 P.M. 24 yrs. 0 mos. 0 days
Married	1 Boy + 1 Girl	Aug	4	1913	30	Nov.	6	1918	Died Influenza 5 yrs - 3 " "
Single		Aug	25	1913	32	April	1	1946	Appt'd Corporal Dec 31 25 " Sergeant Jan 16, 1932 Retired 4/1/46
Married		Sept.	10	1913	33	May	17	1921	Dismissed from Department

Brown & Power Co.

Chronological Record of Police Appointments.

NAME	NATIVITY					PREVIOUS OCCUPATION
	DATE OF BIRTH			CITY OR COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	
	Month	Day	Year			
Coghlan, John Aloysius	June	28	1888	San Francisco	California	Engraver
				L		
Walsh, Patrick	July	7.	1881	Mullinavatt Co. Kilkenny	Ireland	Laborer.
				A		
Tracey, Patrick J.	Oct.	21	1861	Baltimley	Ireland	Barkeeper
See Book No 1 Page 93.						
Descalso, Walter Ignatius	Dec	23	1888	San Francisco	California	Fixture Hanger
				A		
Mayo, Thomas Michael	Aug	31	1889	Colfax	California	Clerk
				D		
Pfeiffer, Charles Alfonces	May	21	1888	San Francisco	California	Clerk.
				Ad.		
Dullea, Charles William	May	30	1889 1/2	San Francisco	California	Clerk.
			J.8	AB		
Lindecker, Philip J.	July	20	1890	San Francisco	California	Carpenter
				L B		
Sullivan, Edward Patrick	Jan.	1.	1882	Co. Kerry	Ireland.	Laborer
				19		
Kane, Anthony #1	May	16.	1880	Co Westport	County Mayo Ireland	Bartender.
			6	D		

City and County of San Francisco

MARRIED OR SINGLE	NO. OF FAMILY	DATE APPOINTED Month	Day	Year	AGE WHEN APPOINTED	DATE REMOVED Month	Day	Year	REMARKS LENGTH OF SERVICE, ETC.
Single Married Sat. Nov. 3rd 1917		Oct.	6.	1913	25.	July	1	1953	Appt'd Corporal, Nov-17-1926. " Sergeant Jan 4, 1932 Retired - Service
Married	Two boys.	Oct.	27.	1913	32.	July	3,	1936	Dismissed from Dept.
									22 yrs. 8 mos. 6 days
Married	Two Boys Two Girls	Nov.	14	1913.		Feby.	26	1917	Resg'd
Ordered reinstated by the Superior Court. See Book 1 (a) 1. Page 93.									
Single		Nov	17	1913	24.	July	1	1940	Appointed Corporal Nov 2, 1925. " Sergeant Jan 4, 1932 Designated Inspector - Feb 13, 1937
						RETIRED DISABILITY			26 Years 1 Mos, 15 Days.
						DIED - LUNG TROUBLE			
Single		Nov	17	1913	24.	Nov	1	1945	Retired 11/1/45
									31-11-17
Married	None.	Jan.	5.	1914	25.	12	5.	17	Resigned & Reinstated as Sergeant Dec 2, 1920.
						Ret'd. 1-[illegible]			Appt'd Corporal April 20. 1921 " Sergeant May 1. 1923 " Lieut. Sept-1-1926.
Single		Jan.	5.	1914	24.	3	16	47.	Appt'd Corpl. April 13th 1921
						Retired - Service			Appt'd. Sergeant April 2nd 1928 " Lieutenant Nov. 19- 1928 " Captain Jan. 2, 1929 Ret. Sept 3 1929
						Appt'd-Chief of Police 2-16-1942			Designated - Chief of Inspectors Feb 2, 1931
Single		Jan.	12.	1914	22.	Mar	9	1946	Appt'd. Pvt. Sergt. July 1. 1923
									" Corp. - Sept 1 - 1926. Designated Inspector - Feb 2, 1931 Appt'd. Sergeant May 1, 1937
									Retired 3/9/46
Married	1 Boy.	Jan	12.	1914	32.	September	20	1925	Died
Married	2 Girls	Jan.	16	1914	33	April	1	1950	Appt Corp. Sept 1. 1926. Appt'd. Sergeant May 1, 1937 Pensioned - Service

Brown & Power Co.

Chronological Record of Police Appointments

NAME	NATIVITY					PREVIOUS OCCUPATION
	DATE OF BIRTH			CITY OR COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	
	Month	Day	Year			
Bennett, William H.	Jan.	1.	1890	San Fran. & 9.	California	Carpenter.
Leary, John #1	Mar.	21	1886	Co. Cork 9	Ireland.	Laborer.
Brien, Aloysius J.	Nov.	28	1890	San Fran. 1	California	Telephone Switchboard Helper
Lee, Gordon Langford	May	1	1885	Holland	Canada	Salesman.
Starrett, Francis Emerson	Dec.	12	1887	Hamilton	Nevada	Milk Dealer
Kelly, William Francis	Aug.	10	1891	San Francisco Hd.	California	Collector.
Kerrigan, Maurice William	Aug.	16	1888	San Francisco 7 H	California	Blacksmith
Lowing, John Joseph	Oct.	12	1892	Vallejo a	California	Butcher
Kay, James Alfred	July	27	1882	San Fran. a	California	Teamster
Dunn, Henry Jr.	Mar.	12	1882	San Fran. 7 4	California	Grocer

City and County of San Francisco

MARRIED OR SINGLE	NO. OF FAMILY	DATE APPOINTED Month	Day	Year	AGE WHEN APPOINTED	DATE REMOVED Month	Day	Year	REMARKS LENGTH OF SERVICE, ETC.
Single		Feby	24.	1914	23	March	2	1934	Appld. Corporal April 3, 1922 Apptd. Sergeant Nov. 17-1924 " Lieutenant Dec 9, 1929 20 Years 0 Mos 11 Days
						Died- ~~Active~~ Cerebral Hemorrhage			
Single		May	2.	1914	27	July	28	1934	Apptd Corpl July 4th 1923 (Reduced Sergeant Oct 29. 1928. Died July 28, 1934 20 Years 4 Mos 26 Days
Single		May	9	1914	23				(Appt. Corporal July " Sergt. March 3, 1924 " Lieut. January 21, 1929 " Capt. - Sept. 1, 1934
						May	1	1953	Pensioned - Service
Married	One Girl	May	16	1914	28.	June	1st	1918	Resigned
Single		May	23	1914	26.	July	8	1919	Dismissed July 8, 1919 5 yrs. - 3 mo - 8 days
Single		May	30	1914	23.	March	7	1939	Appointed Corporal May 10/25 Appointed Eng dept July 18 1935 Apptd. Lieutenant May 1, 1937 Retired for disability incurred on duty 24 yrs. 11 mos. 7 days
Single		April	6.	1914	25				Appld Corporal July 26th 1923 Effective March 1st 1923 Apptd Sergt. Mar 28 1927 - Effective Apr 1 1927 Appt Lieutenant Sept 7, 1934.
						Sept	1	1953	Retired - Service
Single		April	13.	1914	31	Nov	1	1956	Retired - Service
Married	One Boy & one Girl	April c/s 71	13	1914	31	June	5	1931	Appt Corporal Dec. 31 '25 Died. 20 yrs 1 mo. 23 days
Single		April c/s 72	13	1914	33	Oct	16	1938	Appt. Corporal Dec. 31 '25. " Sergeant July 17, 1933 Retired for Disability (On duty). Died - Heart Attack
						Apr.	18	1939	24 yrs. 6 mos. 3 days.

Brown & Power Co.

Chronological Record of Police Appointments

NAME	NATIVITY: DATE OF BIRTH Month	Day	Year	CITY OR COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	PREVIOUS OCCUPATION
Curtin, Henry Patrick	April	25	1890	New York	New York	Foreman
Christiansen, Arthur Louis	Oct.	12	1889	Dougherty Sta Alameda Co	California	Carpenter
Watson, James K.	April	18	1882	Chicago	Illinois	Lather
Byrne, Clarence A.	July	25	1882	San Fran.	California	Sheet Metal Worker
Fischer, Ernest F.	July	1.	1889	Sierra City	California	Clerk
Mitchell, Edward Albert	Jan.	17	1884	San Fran.	California	Teamster
~~Hollmechtager~~ Wall, George F. Name changed to Wall, order of Superior Court, Oct. 7, 1918. Per Police Commissioner Order Oct 8, 1918	July	2.	1886	St Helena	California	Machinist
Stevens, David Wells	Sept.	15.	1883	San Fran.	California	Bank Teller
Kuper, Peter J.	July	22	1882	San Fran.	California	Carpenter
Feeney, John J.	May	16	1879	Kilcuman Co. Galway	Ireland	Laborer

City and County of San Francisco

MARRIED OR SINGLE	NO. OF FAMILY	DATE APPOINTED Month	Day	Year	AGE WHEN APPOINTED	DATE REMOVED Month	Day	Year	REMARKS LENGTH OF SERVICE, ETC.
Single		April	13	1914	23.	Oct	26	1950	Died 12:30 P.M.
Single Married		April	13	1914	24	June	4	1946	Appointed Corporal February 19th 1923 " Sergeant Aug 16-1926. " Lieut - Oct 4-1937 " Captain May 8, 1933 " Supervising Cpt Oct 11, 1940. <Retired>
Married	one Boy	April	13	1914	31.	June	28th	1918	assigned COA 3.28.44 Relieved as supervising Capt 3.28.44 Resigned Service 4 yrs. 7 mo. 14 Days.
Married	2 Boys 1 Girl	April	13	1914	32.	June	15	1947	Appld. Corporal July 30: 1933 " Sergt. Sept. 12, 1937. "Lieut"
Single		April	13	1914	24	Aug	1	1954	Service
Single		April	13	1914 c/s 79	30.	Sept.	7th	1942	Appld. Corporal Dec 27-1926. " Sergeant May 1, 1937 Retired for disability 28 yrs. 4 mos. 24 dys.
Married	One Boy	April	13	1914 c/s 80	37	Aug	1	1951	Appld. 2nd. Sergt. July 1. 1925 " Corp. Sept 1-1926. designated Inspector - Feb 2, 1931 Appt. Sergt. July 30, 1934. Pensioned - Service
Single		April	13	1914 c/s 81 Lieut. 4/9	30.	April	16	1946	Appld. Corporal July 30. 1933 Appointed Sergeant Nov 1 1935. Appld. Inspector - July 1st 1939 " Lieutenant - Mar Feb 1, 1940 Retired 4/16/46
Married	One Girl	April	13	1914	33.	Dec.	1	1920	Dismissed 6 yrs. 7 mo - 18 days
Married	3 Boys	April	13	1914 c/s 84	35	April	1	1949	Appld. Corporal. July 30: 1933 " Sergeant Dec 9, 1939 Pensioned - Service

Brown & Power Co.

Chronological Record of Police Appointments

NAME	NATIVITY: DATE OF BIRTH Month	Day	Year	CITY OR COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	PREVIOUS OCCUPATION
Devine Harvey Arnold	Apr.	7.	1884	Arden Ontario	Canada	Carpenter.
McDonnell John Joseph	June	6.	1882	Tarmon Kildrush	Ireland	Horse Patrolman.
Stohl Nels Steven	Feby	10.	1885	Ustra Tarp	Sweden	Teamster.
Smith Charles Alvin Curtis	Sept	28	1886	Athealtand	Minnesota	Electrical Machinist
Kippely George William	Sept	11.	1888	San Fran.	California	Electrician
Jones Edwin Russell	Feby	17	1887	Oakdale	California	Packer.
Schmidt Archie Edward	Nov	30	1889	San Fran.	California	Butcher
Quinn Aloysius William	Dec	30	1890	San Fran.	California	Fireman S.F.F.D.
Fahey Patrick	May	18	1854	Macroom	Ireland	Fireman
Fahey Thomas Aloysius	Aug	16.	1884	San Fran	California	Marine Engineer

City and County of San Francisco

MARRIED OR SINGLE	NO. OF FAMILY	DATE APPOINTED Month	Day	Year	AGE WHEN APPOINTED	DATE REMOVED Month	Day	Year	REMARKS LENGTH OF SERVICE, ETC.
Married	one boy	April	13	1914	30.	Sept	16	1944	Corp. Appt. Sept-1-1926. Sergeant May 1, 1937
		C/S 85							Retired Disability
Single		April	13.	1914	31.	Aug	1	1929	Retired on pension 15 YRS - 3 MOS - 18 DAYS (Died Sat. Dec. 8th 1945.)
Single		April	13	1914	29	July	1	1950	30 Y - 5 MO - 3 D. Pen beyond service Appld Corporal July 30 1923
		C/S 87							Appointed Sergeant Oct. 29. 1928. Appld. Lieutenant Aug. 4, 1939
Married	one Girl	April	13	1914	27	June	1st	1918	Resigned
Married	None	April	13	1914	25	Dec	16	1953	Appld Asst. Sergt July 1. 1923
		C/S 89				(Retired - Service)			Appl. Corporal Dec 31 '26 Designated Inspector - Feb 2, 1931 Appld Sergeant July 17, 1938 " Lieutenant-Dec. 16, 1941. " Director July 1, 1942
Married	one Girl	April	13	1914	27				Designated Inspector Feb 2, 1931
						Dec.	16	1943	Retired for disability
Single		April	13	1914	24.				(Appl. Corporal Dec 31 '26 Appl Sergeant Nov. 3, 1931
		C/S 90				April	26	1953	Pensioned - Service
Single		April	13	1914	23.	Nov	30	1925	Dismissed from Dept 11 yrs - 7 mos - 17 days.
Married		April	20	1914	27	9	2	42	Appointed Corporal February 19th 1923
						Died			" Sergeant April 8, 1927
Single		April	20	1914	27	Sept.	11th	1918	Resigned

Brown & Power Co.

Chronological Record of Police Appointments

NAME	NATIVITY					PREVIOUS OCCUPATION
	DATE OF BIRTH			CITY OR COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	
	Month	Day	Year			
Madnani, Harrison Luman	Feby.	2	1888	San Diego	California	Driver
McConnell, Alexander	Aug.	17	1880	Tomales	California	Rancher
Dolly, Timothy Joseph	Oct.	6	1891	San Fran.	California	Carpenter
Abraham, Alfred	Aug.	12	1888	San Fran.	California	longshoreman
Bennett, William Francis	July	27	1889	San Fran.	California	Iron Worker
Shannon, Patrick	May	22	1886	Sligo	Ireland	Rod Carrier
Scott, Edward K.	June	17	1887 ~~1885~~	Konigsburg	Germany.	Teamster
Guerin, James Arthur	Apr.	14	1889	San Fran.	California	Teamster
O'Brien, William Patrick	July	10	1889	San Fran.	California	Bricklayer
Bohr, Ferdinand Fredrick	Jan.	7	1890	San Fran.	California	Salesman

City and County of San Francisco

MARRIED OR SINGLE	NO. OF FAMILY	DATE APPOINTED Month	Day	Year	AGE WHEN APPOINTED	DATE REMOVED Month	Day	Year	REMARKS LENGTH OF SERVICE, ETC.
Married	None	May	25	1914	26	June	1	1946	Retired - Service June 1, 1946
Single		June	8.	1914	33	12	14	[illegible]	[illegible]
Single		June	15	1914	22	May	11th	1918	Resigned 3 yrs 10 mo. 25 Days.
Single		June	22	1914	25. Feb	21st	1919		Resigned 4 yrs. 7 mos. 29 days
Married	Two Boys	June	29	1914	34 [illegible]	[illegible]	1	19[illegible]	Designated Inspector Feb 2, 1931 Apptd. Director of Bureau of Special Services Apr 16, 1937 Relieved as Director Bureau of Special Services Assigned Asst. Deputy Chief [illegible] 1/18/38 [illegible] 24 yr 2 6 mos. 2 days.
Married	None	June	29	1914	38	May	18	1936	Apptd Corpl. July 3rd 1923 Apptd. Sergt Sept 12, 1927 Appt. Temp Lieut. ARRH 1, 1935 Found Guilty of Charges "Unofficer-like Conduct" Dismissed from Dept. 21 - yrs. 10 mos. 19 days
Single		June C/S 101	29	1914	29				Apptd Corporal July 30. 1923 " Sergeant May 11, 1927 " Lieut July 1, 1933
Single		June C/S 102	29	1914 44 30	29	July	1	1950	- Retired - Service
Single		June	29	1914	35	Nov. Apr	12 16	1920 1937	Dismissed Died Heart Attack 6 yrs. 5 mo. 13 days
Single		June	29	1914	24	Feb.	9	1937	[illegible] Dist. Sergt. July 1. 1933 Designated Inspector - Feb 2, 1931 Died. Self inflicted gun shot wound. 22 yrs. 7 mos. 11 days.
Married	One Girl	June	29	1914	24				Appointed Dist. Sergt. July 1st 1933 Designated Inspector - Feb 2, 1931
						Sept	1	1949	Pensioned - Disability

Brown & Power Co.

Chronological Record of Police Appointments

NAME	NATIVITY					PREVIOUS OCCUPATION
	DATE OF BIRTH			CITY OR COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	
	Month	Day	Year			
Burke, John	Aug	4	1851	Galway	Ireland 10	Bartender
Bower, Craig Francis	Feby	7	1890	San Fran.	California 1	Metalsmith
Corcoran, Dennis Francis	May	25	1887	San Fran.	California	Teamster
Springett, George	Nov	27	1886	Gilroy	California 11	Locomotive Fireman
Conohue, John Joseph	Oct.	31	1884	Oakland	California	Tile setter
Schaupt, Raymond Joseph	Dec.	30	1886	San Fran.	California 4	Fireman S.P.R.R.
Walsh, Joseph	Dec	16	1884		Ireland 2	Fireman S.P.R.R.
Burdigam, William	Sept	26	1890	St Louis	Missouri	Gas Engineer
Ryder, Royal E.	June	23	1882	Willows	California	Clerk
Riley, Eugene	Nov	16	1883	San Fran.	California	Bolt Maker

City and County of San Francisco

MARRIED OR SINGLE	NO. OF FAMILY	DATE APPOINTED Month	Day	Year	AGE WHEN APPOINTED	DATE REMOVED Month	Day	Year	REMARKS LENGTH OF SERVICE, ETC.
Single		June	29	1914	32	2	1	46	Retired - Lieut
Single Married Mar. 3rd - 19		June C/S	29 107	1914	34	Jan	12	1935	Appld Corpl Dec. 31 - Appt Sergeant April 6, 1931 30 yrs 6 mos 13 days Heart attack Died 9 P M
Single		June	29	1914	27	Jan	3	1920	Resigned Jan 3, 1920. 5 yrs - 6 mos - 4 Days
Single		June	29	1914	27	June	2	1930	Appld Corpl Jan 12, 1925 Resigned 15 years - 11 mos 3 days
Single		June	29	1914	29	June	17	1916	Dismissed from the Department
Single Married Nov 26th 1917		June	29	1914	27	June May	19 28	1935 1940	Appt'd Corporal April 2nd 1923 Appointed Temp. Sergeant, Mar 4, 1935 Rescinded March 5, 1935. Retired 20 yrs - 11 mo. 26 days. Died
Single		June	29	1914	29	July	5	1922	Shot by bandit July 4th/22 died as result of gunshot wound on July 5/22
Single		June	29	1914	25	April	25	1954	Retired - Service
Married	One Girl	June	29	1914	32	Feb.	20	1922	Dismissed from Department 7 yrs 7 months + 22 days.
Married	Two Boys	July	6	1914	30	Sept.	1st	1918	Resigned 4 yrs. 1 mo. 25 Days

Brown & Power Co.

Chronological Record of Police Appointments

NAME	NATIVITY: DATE OF BIRTH: Month	Day	Year	CITY OR COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	PREVIOUS OCCUPATION
Tilton, George H. D.	Retired from			January 13, 1913.	Disability having ceased, restored to	
Tie Book No 1 Page 72						
Rose, George Henry	Jan.	15	1884	Forest Hill Placer Co	California	Carpenter
Atkinson, Ralph Lancelott	Nov	8	1887	San Fran.	California	Blacksmith
Bridley, Reuel Colt	June	9	1889	Stanislaus Co	California	Tinner
Norman, Lester Henry	Apr	23	1891	San Francisco	California	Sheet Metal Worker
Dunne, Patrick	Apr.	24	1880	Waterford Co.	Ireland	Carpenter.
Kerring, Levis Laurence	July	22	1882	Golconda. Pope Co.	Illinois	Motorman
Jonesson, John.	Aug	8.	1879	Logana. Skane.	Sweden.	Sailor. Life Saving Station.
Ingerly, James Earl	May	21.	1884	Nevada Co.	California.	Teamster
Sturgeon, Ralph E.	Aug.	9	1881	Fairfield	Iowa	Foreman

City and County of San Francisco

MARRIED OR SINGLE	NO. OF FAMILY	DATE APPOINTED Month	Day	Year	AGE WHEN APPOINTED	DATE REMOVED Month	Day	Year	REMARKS LENGTH OF SERVICE, ETC.
active duty		July	6.	1914.	See Book No 1 Page 72	Sept.	21	1924	Died Sept. 21/24 34 years 11 Months 20 Days
Married	One girl	July	27	1914	30.				Died. March 9, 1935 Los Vegas Nevada!
						Feby.	7.	1916	Dismissed from the Department.
Married	None.	Aug.	3rd	1914.	25	10	1	45.	Appt'd Corporal Dec 31 '25 appt'd Sergeant - April 6, 1931 Retired Service
Married	Two Boys.	Sept.	14.	1914.	25.	May.	20th	1918	Resigned 3 yrs. 8 mo 5 days
Single		Jan.	18	1915	25	Dec.	5	1930	Killed in Santa Rosa 5 yrs. 10 mo. 17 days
Married	Two boys and one girl	Mar.	15	1915	34.	Sept	15.	1928.	Resigned 13 years, 4 months service
Single		Mar.	15	1915	32.	June	1	1945	Appt'd Corporal Dec. 27, 1926. " Sergeant July 17, 1933 Retired (Service) 30-2-16 June 1-1945
Single		Mar.	15	1915	35	Oct	14	1948	Died 7:10 a.m. 10/14/48
Single		April	5.	1915	34.	July	1	1950	Retired Service
Married	one girl	April	26	1915	33	March	10	1946	Retired 3/10/46

Brown & Power Co.

Chronological Record of Police Appointments

NAME	DATE OF BIRTH (Month Day Year)	NATIVITY: CITY OR COUNTY	NATIVITY: STATE OR COUNTRY	PREVIOUS OCCUPATION
Carey, James	Sept. 23 1887	Tullycune County Clare	Ireland	Plasterer.
Thompson, William	July 1 1890	San Fran.	California	Fireman.
Hoffman, Glen Thomas	May 17 1884	Elizabeth	Elizabeth, Wirt County West Virginia	Lumberman.
Fogarty, Daniel Andrew	Nov. 5 1880	Clare	Ireland	Asphalt Worker
Scully, Eugene Patrick	May 12 1888	San Francisco	California	Fireman, S.F.F.D.
Farnlacher, Henry Adam Charles	Nov. 25 1881	San Francisco	California	Carpenter.
Doyle, Harry Stephen	Mar. 5 1882	San Francisco	California	Special Police Officer
Ahlgren, George Thomas	Oct. 9 1888	Virginia City	Nevada	Clerk.
Sweeney, Michael	Aug. 10 1882	Mayo.	Ireland.	Hodcarrier
De Hoff.	Ralph	July 16 1882	Portland	Oregon.	Special Officer

City and County of San Francisco

MARRIED OR SINGLE	NO. OF FAMILY	DATE APPOINTED Month	Day	Year	AGE WHEN APPOINTED	DATE REMOVED Month	Day	Year	REMARKS LENGTH OF SERVICE, ETC.
Single		April	26	1915,	27	Oct	1	1951	Pensioned - Service Capt. Lieutenant Nov 21 '29 " Sergeant Dec 9, 1929 " Lieutenant Sept. 6, 1933 " Capt. Jan. 6. 1951
Single		May	17	1915.	24 May			1918	(illegible) 3 yrs 7 mos
Single		May	17	1915	31. Feb July	1st		1918 1934	Resigned Died in Chicago, Ill. 3 yrs. 8 M(o's); 11 d's.
Single		June	1.	1915	34. May	2		1934	Died Heart Attack 18 years 11 Mos 1 Day
Married	one Boy One Girl	July	6.	1915	27 Nov	7		1918	Died November 7. 1918 " Flu 3 yrs 11, mo 1 day
Single.		July	6.	1915	33 Oct	26		1918	Died Spanish Influenza 3 yrs 3 mo. 20 days.
Married		Aug.	30	1915	33 Sept	2		1918	Retired Sept 2-'18
Single		Oct.	4.	1915	25 Aug	4		1950	30. 0 2 Pensioned - Service
Single		Nov.	11.	1915 2°	33. Aug	10		1944	Retired for Service Aug 10-1944 28 yrs 8 mos 1 day
Married One girl		Dec.	27	1915	33 June	14		1926	Resigned 4 years-6 mo-17 days

Brown & Power Co.

Chronological Record of Police Appointments

NAME	NATIVITY: DATE OF BIRTH: Month	Day	Year	CITY OR COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	PREVIOUS OCCUPATION
Fennott, Robert J.	Feby	24	1882	San Francisco	California	Clerk
Hughes, Glen Lester	Oct.	11	1889	Cora Gorda, Yuba Co.	Illinois	Barber
Porter, Martin John	Feby	21	1886	San Francisco	California	Carpenter
Connors, Ignatius Thomas	Aug.	31	1887	Newark, Alameda Co.	California	Fireman
Hand, Draper Hugo	Feby	10	1887	San Francisco	California	Foreman Carpenter
Finigan, Eugene J.	June	17	1891	San Francisco	California	Marble Setter
Moran, Edward Norton	Aug.	22	1887	Ballyforan, Co. Roscommon	Ireland	Motorman
Brown, George Walter	Oct.	30	1889	San Fran.	California	Tile Setter
Kennedy, James Griffith	Oct.	11	1887	San Fran.	California	Clerk
Smith, Alexander Lawrence	Jan.	1.	1889	Bevington, Madison Co.	Iowa	Fireman, S.F.F.D.

City and County of San Francisco

MARRIED OR SINGLE	NO. OF FAMILY	DATE APPOINTED Month	Day	Year	AGE WHEN APPOINTED	DATE REMOVED Month	Day	Year	REMARKS LENGTH OF SERVICE, ETC.
Single		Jan.	17	1916	33	May	5	1939	Died 13 yrs - 3 mos - 18 days
Single		Jan.	17	1916	26				Appt'd. Corporal July 30 1923 " Sergeant May 11, 1927
						Dec	2	1954	Died
Single Married aug 15-1917		Jan	17	1916	29	Oct	21	1934	Designated Inspector Feb 2, 1931 Died. Heart Attack 18 years 9 mos. 4 Days
Married 1 Boy		Jan.	17	1916	28	Mar	1st	1918	Resigned under charges "Unofficerlike Conduct". Co "F" 2 yrs 1 mo. 13 Days
Married 1 Girl		Feby	7.	1916.	28	July	18th	1918	Resigned. See Page 70 of this book as to record appointment 2 yrs 5 mo - 15 Days. Traffic Squad. and Moral Squad.
Single		Feby	7	1916	24	Nov	7.	1919	Resigned 3 years - 9 mos -
Married One Girl		Feby.	28	1916	28.	Sept	1	1952	Retired
Single		May	15	1916	26	Nov.	2	1922.	Resigned 6 years - 6 Months
Married One Boy		May	15	1916	28				Appt Corp. March 11, 1935 " Sergt. May 1, 1937
						Nov.	1	1952	Retired - - Sen.
Single		May	27	1916	27	Dec	16	1919	Resigned 3 yrs - 6 mos - 21 days Reappointed Jan 17-1921 See page 56.

Brown & Power Co.

Chronological Record of Police Appointments

NAME	NATIVITY					PREVIOUS OCCUPATION
	DATE OF BIRTH			CITY OR COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	
	Month	Day	Year			
Smith Richard William	June	8	1853	Toronto	Canada	Structural Iron Worker
Vogel Walter Henry	Oct.	5	1888	San Fran.	California B	Fireman S.F.F.D.
O'Gowan Horace Richard	Sept	4	1889	Sacramento	California	Car Builder
Kraze James Joseph	Dec	8	1884	Galway Co	Ireland	Coffee Roaster
Browders Joseph Michael	Nov	30	1880	San Francisco	Calif T.D.	Clerk
Hollingsworth Royal Wm.	Jan.	9	1885	Chicago	Illinois	Special Police Officer
Colbert James Buchan	June	15	1886	San Fran.	California	Fireman S.F.F.D.
Fogarty William H.	Aug	22	1887	San Fran.	California	Teamster.
Maloney Peter R	Sept.	27	1891	San Fran.	California E	Conductor
Brown Frank F.	Jan.	28	1888. 12 5	Woodland	California	Chauffeur.

City and County of San Francisco

MARRIED OR SINGLE	NO. OF FAMILY	DATE APPOINTED Month	Day	Year	AGE WHEN APPOINTED		DATE REMOVED Month	Day	Year	REMARKS LENGTH OF SERVICE, ETC.
Single		May	31.	1916	33.	Jan	1		1920	Resigned 3 yrs - 7 mo.
Married	None	June	19	1916	37	Nov.	6		1920	Resigned 4 yrs - 5 mo 17 days
Married	None	July 10 c/s 148		1916	26	1145/7	Mar	17	1936	Capt. Corporal Nov. 21-25 " Chief Clerk Dept 1929 Died Pernicious Anemia 19 yrs 8 mo 7 days
Single Married Aug. 11-1923		July 10 c/s 149		1916	31.	1149/7	Oct	29	1936	Appt Corporal Dec. 27-1926 " Sergeant May 1, 1927 Died (Enemia) (Heart attack)
Married	None	Aug	15	1916	35	151/7	July	3	1936	Dismissed from Dept. 19 yrs. 10 mos. 18 days.
Married	None	Aug.	28	1916	31.	152/7	March	4	1936	Resigned under Charges 19 yrs 5 mo. 3 days
Married	1 Girl	Oct.	2.	1916	30	153/7	Dec	6	1919	Resigned 3 yrs. 2 mo. 4 days
Married	3 Boys.	Oct.	9.	1916	34.	154/7	Dec	18	1930	Killed by train striking Auto in San Mateo, Calif 14 Yrs 2 Mos 9 Days
Single Married 2 Boys 2 Girls		Oct.	9.	1916	35	155/7	June	29	1943	Appt'd Corporal Dec 27-1926 Designated Inspector Sept 5, 1931 Appt'd Sergeant May 1, 1937 Resigned. 26 yrs - 8 mos - 20 days.
Single Married Aug 3, 1922.		Oct.	9	1916	28.	156/7	Jan	3	1943	Appointed Corp. Oct 14, 1934 " Sergeant Dec 9, 1929 Designated Inspector Feb. 2, 1931 26 YRS 2 MOS 25 DAYS -

Brown & Power Co.

Chronological Record of Police Appointments

NAME	NATIVITY					PREVIOUS OCCUPATION
	DATE OF BIRTH			CITY OR COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	
	Month	Day	Year			
Lewis, George A.	Oct.	18	1890	San Fran.	California	Fireman, S.F.F.D.
Kragen, Thomas R.V.	Apr.	13	1888	San Fran	California	Fireman S.F.F.D.
Ritter, Thomas Raoul	Sept.	12	1889	San Bernardino.	California Z.	Chauffeur.
Johanson Edmund John	Jan	22	1891	San Fran	California	Blacksmith
Christal Edward John	July	17	1890	San Fran.	California 5	Plumber
Noreen Allan Edw	Nov	25	1882	Fremont	Nebraska	Automobile Salesman
Gillesbie James	June	1st	1883	Ballina	Ireland 2	Conductor
Horton James Wilmer	May	3rd	1881	Done	Calif A	Insurance
Pollock David Roy	May	6th	1883	San Fran.	Calif H.	Rigger
Barry Edward	Apr.	17	1884	Co. Cork	Ireland 1	Laborer

City and County of San Francisco

MARRIED OR SINGLE	NO. OF FAMILY	DATE APPOINTED Month	Day	Year	AGE WHEN APPOINTED		DATE REMOVED Month	Day	Year	REMARKS LENGTH OF SERVICE, ETC.
Single		Dec.	4.	1916	26	157/7	Dec.	6	1916	Resigned.
Single		Dec.	18.	1916	28	158/7	May	7	1921	Resigned 7 yrs. 4 mos. 20 days.
Single		Dec.	18	1916	25	159/7	Jan. 3		1917	Appt'd Corporal, Dec. 27-1926. Appointed Sergeant Jan. 25, 1935 Retired as Sergt. Dec. 1, 1937
Married	1 Girl	Jan.	15	1917	25	160/7	Dec	10	1946	Retired. 29 years 10 months 25 days.
Single		Jan	22	1917	26	163/7	July	3	1936	Dismissed from Dept. 18 yrs. 1 mos. 11 days
Single		Feby	5th	1917	34	162/7	April	4	1919	Resigned, 1919 Reinstated 1921 2 yrs. 1 mo. 2 days
Married	1 Boy	Feby	5th	1917	33	164/7	12	26	45	
Married		Feby	5th	1917	35	165/7	Sept.	19	1930	Killed on duty 2 yrs. 7 mo. 15 days
Married		Feby	5th	1917	33	166/7	July	10	1928	Retired (Service) 7/10/28 Ed-5-5-
Married		Jan	5	1917	33	167/7	Aug	17	1925	Resigned under Charges.

Brown & Power Co.

Chronological Record of Police Appointments

NAME	NATIVITY: DATE OF BIRTH: Month	Day	Year	CITY OR COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	PREVIOUS OCCUPATION
Neill, Daniel	Sept.	26	1883	Castletown #	Co. Cork Ireland	Blacksmith
Garrick, Robert Emmet	Mar.	17	1882	San Fran. &	California	Clerk.
Smith, Robert Lafayette	July	16	1884	St. Charles Madison Co.	Iowa	Dairyman
Hauser Henry Thomas.	Apr.	20	1887	Turlock	Stanislaus Co.	Inspector Municipal Car. Line San Francisco. Cal.
Hanley William Burnett.	May	23	1884	Petaluma Sonoma Co	California &	Fireman. S.F.P.D
Du Bose Sidney B	Mar.	4	1885	Milburn McCulloch Texas.	Texas.	Salesman
Donnell John J.	May	8	1883.	Boston Mass.	Mass. &	Customs Officer
Johnson John Andrew	Aug.	28	1888 54	San Francisco	California &	Teamster
Lynch Francis Eugene.	Sept.	7	1890	Mendocino County	California &	Car Loader
Hanley Emmett M.	July	29	1889	San Francisco	California &	Chauffeur.

City and County of San Francisco

MARRIED OR SINGLE	NO. OF FAMILY	DATE APPOINTED Month	Day	Year	AGE WHEN APPOINTED	DATE REMOVED Month	Day	Year	REMARKS LENGTH OF SERVICE, ETC.
Married	Two boys	Mar.	5.	1917	34. 169/1				Appt'd Corporal Dec. 31 '25 Appt'd Sergeant April 6, 1931 ~~Promoted Inspector July 1, 1934~~ Appt'd Lieutenant - Oct. 26, 1939
						Oct	1	1949	Pensioned - Service
Single		Mar.	5	1917	35 170/1	Dec	8	1948	Pensioned - Service
Married	None	Mar.	19	1917	37. 171/1	Jan	26	1946	Retired January 26, '46
Married	None	Apr.	16	1917	34 172/1	Aug.	31st	1917	Resigned.
Married	one girl	June	2nd	1917.	33 161/1				Appt Corporal Dec. 27 1926 Appointed Insp. May 1, 1937
						March	25	1950	Pensioned - Service
						Jan	20	1956	DIED
Married	one girl	June	11th	1917. 35/18	37 173/1.	12	22	45	Designated Inspector Dec 4, 1935
Married	2 girls	June	25th	1917.	34 174/1	July	1	1949	Pensioned - Service.
Single		June	25th	1917	28 175/1	Dec.	3	1942	Died
~~Single~~ Married		July	2nd	1917	26 176/1	Feb	25	1951	25 yrs. 5 mos. 8 days Retired - Service
Single		July	23rd	1917.	29 179/1	Aug	1	1954	Retired - Service

Brown & Power Co.

Chronological Record of Police Appointments

NAME	NATIVITY					PREVIOUS OCCUPATION
	DATE OF BIRTH			CITY OR COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	
	Month	Day	Year			
Lincoln Louis A.	April	18	1888	San Francisco	California	S. F. F. D. "Fireman
Birdsall Albert E	Jan.	1st	1887	San Francisco	California	S. F. F. D. "Fireman
McInerney Thomas F.	Mar.	16	1891	San Francisco	California	Accountant.
King William Adolphus	Dec.	11	1881	Louisville Jefferson	Kentucky	Clerk.
Getchell Byron Jon.	Oct.	6	1882	Austin Lander Co.	Nevada	Health Inspector
Fraser Joseph Duncan	May	29	1889	San Francisco	California	Fireman
Spooner Fredrick H.	Sept.	23	1889	Ypsilanti	Michigan	Fireman S. F. F. D.
Williams David Andrew	May	13	1887	San Francisco	California	Bridge Builder
Pope Allen Thos.	July	20	1889	Stockton	California	Weigher
Hallquist Roy Edw.	June	26th	1891	San Francisco	California	Butcher & Delivery Driver

City and County of San Francisco

MARRIED OR SINGLE	NO. OF FAMILY	DATE APPOINTED Month	Day	Year	AGE WHEN APPOINTED	DATE REMOVED Month	Day	Year	REMARKS LENGTH OF SERVICE, ETC.
Single		July	23rd	1917	29.	Oct.	13	1918	Died in U.S. Marine Hospital, Staten Island, New York. 1 yr. 2 mo. 20 days.
Married	3 Boys 2 girls	July	23rd	1914	29.	Oct	1	1951	Retired - Service
Married	—	July	30th	1917	26.	April	1	1956	Appt'd Sergeant July 30 1923 Lewis Pens. - Appointed Sergeant Oct. 29, 1928. Appointed Inspector of Bureau of Criminal Info. Feb. 17, 1937 Left Office Aug. 31, 1937 Appointed Sergeant Dec. 29, 1937 Appointed Inspector Bureau of Inspectors Feb. 16, 1948 Retired - Feb. 16, 1948
Married	1 - Boy.	Aug	27	1917	35	July	18	1950	Died 2 yrs. 10 mos. 21 days
Married	—	Aug	27th	1917	35				Appt'd Inspector of School Traffic Patrols - Apr. 16, 1937
						March	26	1950	Pensioned, Service
Single		Aug	27th	1917	28	Aug	5th	1918	Dismissed from Department Unofficer Like Conduct. 11 month 9 days
Married	one Boy.	Aug	27th	1917	27.	Nov.	24th	1938	Killed on duty. 11 years, 2 mos 27 days
Married	2 - girls	Sept	11th	1917	30	March	1st	1926	Resigned
Married	2 girls	Sept	11th	1914	28	Dec.	14	1939	Died - Carcinoma 22 yrs. 3 mos. 3 days
Married	2 girls	Sept	11th	1914	26 -	Dec	10	1919	Dismissed 1 yr - 4 mos - 29 days

Brown & Power Co.

Chronological Record of Police Appointments

NAME	NATIVITY					PREVIOUS OCCUPATION
	DATE OF BIRTH			CITY OR COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	
	Month	Day	Year			
Callanan Michael Jno	June	22	1891	Los Angeles	California I	Cent'r Bilermaker Helper
Casby John Ewen.	July	3	1884	Arbuckle. Colusa. County	California B	Motorman
Husted Raymond P.	Apr.	14	1883	Williams Colusa. County	California I	Motorman
Slane Patrick James	Dec.	18	28 1883 1883	Tyrone	Ireland H	Gardner
Kenney James Jos.	Aug	23	1882	San Francisco	California I	Patrol Driver
McCulloch John C	Mar.	10	1883	Ellejoy Blount County	Tennessee L	Teamster
Mannix	Apr.	28	1890	Arcata Humboldt County	California E	Fireman & Engineer
Grant James Abrams	Sept.	27	1883.	Bodie Mono. County	California a	Fireman & Engineer
Harrington Walter C	Sept.	6	1891	San Francisco	California B	Chauffeur
Du Bose Joel Lisle	Jan.	11	1887	Milburn McCulloch	Texas L	Rail-Road. Conductor

City and County of San Francisco

MARRIED OR SINGLE	NO. OF FAMILY	DATE APPOINTED Month	Day	Year	AGE WHEN APPOINTED	DATE REMOVED Month	Day	Year	REMARKS Length of Service, Etc.
Single		Sept.	11th	1917	26. 19 1/4	July	1	1956	Appt. Corporal Dec 31, 25 Appt Sergeant Sept 23, 1932
Married	—	Sept	25th	1917	33. 193/7.	Feb	1	1946	Retired Feb 1, 1946
Married	—	Sept	25	1917	32. 194/7.	July	1	1950	~~Appt'd Corporal July 17, 1933~~ Retired - Service
Married	2 Boys 3 girls	Oct.	1st	1917	34. 195/7.	Jan.	1	1950	Retired - Service
Married	—	Oct.	1st	1917	2 198/7	July	1	1949	Retired - Service
Married	3 Boys 1 girl	Oct.	1st	1917	34 199/7	Sept	22	1930	Pensioned Sept 22, 1930 12 yrs 11 mo 21 days
Married	one Boy	Oct.	1st	1917	200/7	June	21	1923	Died Duodenal Ulcer 2 years 7 mos 6 days
Married	one Boy one girl	Oct.	1st	1917	201/7	July	15	1922	Resigned under charges 4 yrs 9 months + 15 days
Married	2 Boys	Oct.	1st	1917	36 202/7	May	31	1955	Died
Married	2 Boys 1 Girl	Feb.	1st	1918	31 203/7	9	22	'45	appt. Jan. 28-1918 - to take effect Feb 1st 1918 Service Retired 27-7-21

Brown & Power Co.

Chronological Record of Police Appointments

NAME	NATIVITY: DATE OF BIRTH: Month	Day	Year	CITY OR COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	PREVIOUS OCCUPATION
Bauer Robert L.	Sept.	23	1863	Schleisingen	Germany a	Laundry Man. ~~Fireman~~ ~~Woodsman~~
Rawlins James Madden	Sept.	31	1886	Fresno	California B	S. F. F. Dept.
Higington John.	July	17	1883	Shipston on Stour Worcestershire	England G	Carpenter.
Murray Joseph S.	apr.	3	1885	San Francisco	California a	Teamster
Carter William P.	apt.	24	1890	San Francisco	California a	Fireman S. F. F. D.
Erasmy John Jr.	Aug	18	1886	San Francisco	California L	Teamster
Duncan [illegible]	apt.	18	1884	County Cork	Ireland. I	Teamster and Gas Worker
Woods James J.	Sept.	4	1888	San Francisco	California b	Longshoreman
Bielenberg Frederick H.	Mar.	31	1889.	San Francisco	California	Fireman S. F. F. D.
Johnson James P.	Nov	21st	1890.	San Francisco	California	Electrician

City and County of San Francisco

MARRIED OR SINGLE	NO. OF FAMILY	DATE APPOINTED Month	Day	Year	AGE WHEN APPOINTED	DATE REMOVED Month	Day	Year	REMARKS LENGTH OF SERVICE, ETC.
Married	none	Feb.	1st	1918	33	10	16	1948	appt. Jan. 28th 1918 to take effect Feb. 1st 1918
									Appt Det. Sgt. 10/1/26 Designated Inspector Feb 4, 1931
						Pensioned <Disability>			Died 4/25/56
Married	one girl	Feb.	1st	1918	31	Jan	11	1923	Dismissed Unofficerlike Conduct Hyrs - 11 mos - 7 days.
Married	Two girls	Feb.	11th	1918	35	Jan	1	1943	Retired <Disability>
Single	married 6/25/19	July	1st	1918	33	March	1	1937	24 yrs - 10 mos - 20 days - Resigned under Charges (Violating Sec. 68 of the Penal Code)
Married	2 Boys.	July	1st	1918		Aug	20	1946	18 yrs, 8 mos. Retired 8-20-46 -
Married	3 Boys 1 Girl	July	1st	1918	31	Sept	1	1950	Retired - Service
Married	1 Boy 1 Girl	July	1st	1918	34	May	1	1950	Retired - Service
Married	1 - Boy	July	1st	1918	29 -	June	3rd	1932	3yr - 11mo 2dys. Resigned Pending Charges
Married	1 - Boy	July	1st	1918	29 -	Dec	23	1918	Dismissed Dec 23/18 Unofficerlike Conduct
Married	none	July	1st	1918	27				Appt'd Corporal, Dec. 27-1926 Designated Inspector Feb 4, 1931 Appt'd Sergeant Jan 4, 1932
						Dec	1	1955	Pensioned

Brown & Power Co.

Chronological Record of Police Appointments

NAME	NATIVITY					PREVIOUS OCCUPATION
	DATE OF BIRTH			CITY OR COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	
	Month	Day	Year			
Grace George S.	Mar.	9	1885	Vermilion Clay Co.	S. Dakota E	Stevedore
Bluitt Tobias	Dec.	30	1884	County Cork	Ireland I	State Rail-Road Police
Roney Earl T.	Mar.	7	1891	Eureka Humboldt County	California G	Chauffeur.
Lynch John	June	24	1884	County Cork	Ireland I	Jailer
Lewis [illegible] C.	Apr.	11	1888	Tip Tap. Hardin County	Kentucky K	Teamster
Pallas Daniel A.	Oct.	17	1884	San Francisco	California C	Fireman S.F.F.D
Lynch Michael	Oct.	[illegible]	1883	County Cork	Ireland I & L	Fireman S.F.F.D
Von Saosten Frederick	Dec	24	1883	San Francisco	California 18	Fireman S.F.F.D
Krebs Harry. H.	Mar	16	1885	Indianapolis	Ind. I S	Bracerman
Cullman William Jos	May	6th	1883	San Francisco	California C	Iron Worker.

City and County of San Francisco

MARRIED OR SINGLE	NO. OF FAMILY	DATE APPOINTED Month	Day	Year	AGE WHEN APPOINTED	DATE REMOVED Month	Day	Year	REMARKS Length of Service, Etc.
Single		July	1st	1918	33	July	1	1950	Retired - Service
Single		July	1st	1918	33.	July	1	1950	Retired - Service
Single		July	1st	1918	27-	Sept.	26	1927	Appld. Wat. Sergt July 1: 1923 Pensioned 10-1-27 7 yrs 3 mos.
Single	Married February 2/11	July	1st	1918	34	~~July~~ Aug	5	1942	Died
~~Married~~ Divorced	1-Boy	July	1st	1918	30	Aug	1	1944	Retired for Disability
Married	3 girls	July	1st	1918	33	July	1	1950	26 yrs - 1 mo Retired - Service
Married	2-Boys 3-girls	July	1st	19[illegible]	35	June	30	1923	Died 11 A.M. Coronary Sclerosis 5 years
Widower	1-Boy	July	1st	1918	35	Oct	1	1926	Resigned 10/1/1926.
						May	14	1937	Died - Pneumonia
Married	none	July	1st	1918	33-	Feb.	8	1925	Died 11:30 P.M. Acute dilatation of heart with acute parenchymatous nephritis
Single	none.	July	29th	1918	35	May	30	1927	Died.

Brown & Power Co.

Chronological Record of Police Appointments

NAME	NATIVITY					PREVIOUS OCCUPATION
	DATE OF BIRTH			CITY OR COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	
	Month	Day	Year			
Morch, Leo Alfred	Dec.	7	1883	King E	Washington B	Blacksmith
Hunter, Robert Edwin	Mar	2	1886	Eau Claire H	Wisconsin	Chauffeur
O'Leary, Edward	Oct.	8	1887	Wexford L	Ireland	motorman
Morrison, Arthur Lorain	Nov	20	1895	San Francisco H.	California	Locomotive Fireman
Ward, Wm. Michael	June	2	1886	Longford H	Ireland	Fireman
Connolly, Timothy	Dec	24	1884	Cork L	Ireland	Fireman
Brennan, Martin	Jan	24	1888	Oranmore L	Galway Ireland D	motorman
Husted, Harry F.	Feb	4	1889	Colusa Co. L	California	Clerk
Lucey, Denis	Dec.	27	1885	Co. Cork L	Ireland	Conductor
Tomplains, Augustus F.	Jan.	29	1889	San Jose L	California	Fireman S.F.F.D.

City and County of San Francisco

MARRIED OR SINGLE	NO. OF FAMILY	DATE APPOINTED Month	Day	Year	AGE WHEN APPOINTED	DATE REMOVED Month	Day	Year	REMARKS LENGTH OF SERVICE, ETC.
married	3 Boys 1 girl	Dec.	2	1918	34 226/7	March	6	1943	Appt'd Corporal Jan 4, 1932 Reduced to Patrolman Jan. 5, 1932 Appt'd Corporal - April 11, 1932 " Sergeant May 1, 1937 Died. (Applefy) 22 yrs - 5 mos - 4 days
married	one boy one girl	Dec.	16	1918	32 208/7	Oct	26	1945	Retired 10-26-45 26-10-10
Married Dec 5, 1938									
married	1 boy	Feb	10	1919	31 1/8	Jan	9	1930	Appt Corp Sept 1-1926 Died - 10 Yrs, 10 Month and 29 Days in Service
married		Feb	10	1919	23 3/8	aug	12	1957	Appt'd. Sgt. May 12, 1939 Service Pension
		Apld Act 4/13							
married		Feb	10	1919	31 3/8	July	1	1951	Appt'd Corporal June 10, 1935 " Sergeant May 1, 1937 Pensioned Service
married		Feb	24	1919	34 6/8	Feb.	17	1925	Resigned under charges of intoxication. 5 yrs. 11 mos. 17 days
married	1 boy	Mar	3	1919	31 7/8	2 Retired - Service		11	Appt Corp. Dec. 27-1926 Appt'd Sergeant April 6, 1931
married		Mar	3	1919	30 5/8	Sept	16	1948	Appt Corp Sept 1-1926. Designated Inspector Feb 2, 1931 Appt'd. Sergeant May 1, 1937 Retired Sept 16, 1948 26-6-14
married	1 boy	Mar	10	1919	33 10/8	Jan	1	1951	Retired - Service
married	2 boys	Mar	10	1919	30 9/8	Nov.	16	1949	Designated Inspector Feb 2, 1932 Pensioned - Disability

Brown & Power Co.

Chronological Record of Police Appointments

NAME	NATIVITY: DATE OF BIRTH: Month	Day	Year	CITY OR COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	PREVIOUS OCCUPATION
Hand, Draper Hugo	Feb	10	1887	San Francisco	California	Shipwright
McCarthy, Michael #1	Sept.	4	1890	Limerick	Ireland	Car Conductor
Niedahn, George	Jan.	21	1884	Rochester	New York	Fireman
Murphy, Joseph	Aug	4	1889	Galway	Ireland	Blacksmith Helper
Phelan, Jones Joseph	Dec.	8	1886	Kilkenny	Ireland	Laborer
Hayes, Mark Joseph	Aug	5	1889	San Francisco	California	Stevedore
O'Leary, Daniel Roy	Apr.	26	1892	San Francisco	California	Chauffeur
Coleman, Andrew	Dec.	24	1887	Cork	Ireland	Truckman, S.F.F.D.
Walsh, Joseph Michael	July	27	1892	Cork	Ireland	Carpet Layer
Fahey, Peter	April	3	1885	Galway	Ireland	Motorman, M.R.R.

City and County of San Francisco

MARRIED OR SINGLE	NO. OF FAMILY	DATE APPOINTED Month	Day	Year	AGE WHEN APPOINTED	DATE REMOVED Month	Day	Year	REMARKS LENGTH OF SERVICE, ETC.
married	2 girls	March	31	1919	32	May	5	1925	1 - Making false report neglect of duty. Charges Dismissed 2/225 resigned under Charges preferred by Capt Peterson Sec 5/6/25. Served 6 yrs 1 Month 5 days See Page 61 of this book for former appointment
married	1 Boy 1 Girl	Apr. 15	1919	28		Oct	1	1955	Appt Corp - Sept 1 - 1926. " Sergeant Dec 16, 1929 " Lieutenant June 1, 1939 Pensioned Service 10.1.55
married	1 girl	Apr. 21	1919	35		Feb	1	1950	Retired - Service
single		Apr. 28	1919	29		July	1	1947	Pensioned Disability Appld Corporal Nov 30, 1931 " Sergeant May 1, 1937 D.C. 14, 1947
married	1 girl	Apr. 28	1919	32		May	7	1949	Retired
single		May 5	1919	29		July	11	1941	Killed
married		May 5	1919	27		January	2	1922	Resigned under Charges. 4 yrs 7 months 28 days
married	1 girl	May 5	1919	31		Feb	16	1933	Appld Corporal Nov 30, 1931 Killed in Auto Accident
married	1 girl	May 5	1919	26		Aug	1	1950	13 Years 9 Mos 10 Days Retired - Service. Appointed Corporal June 29, 1925 — EFFECTIVE JULY 1, 1925 Appointed Sergt. Mar 28 1927 Effective - August 1 - 1927. Appld Lieutenant - April 6, 1931 Apptd. Captain - July 1st, 1939
single		May 5	1919	35		Died 1/20/51 Dec 8		1945	Died 1:30 AM

Brown & Power Co.

Chronological Record of Police Appointments

NAME	NATIVITY					PREVIOUS OCCUPATION
	DATE OF BIRTH			CITY OR COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	
	Month	Day	Year			
Enright, Michael	Feb	26	188[illegible]	Beale 6	Ireland	Fireman, S.F.F.D.
Gallagher, James Joseph	Oct.	24	1889	San Francisco 6	California	Fireman, S.F.F.D.
Mantell, Michael Joseph	Aug.	12	1888	Clare E	Ireland	Fireman S.F.F.D
Donohue, Joseph M	Mar	12	1889	San Francisco C	California	Setter-Carver
Griffith, Harry A.	June	19	1887	San Jose A	California	Sign-writer
Buckley, Chas L.	Nov	30	1890	San Francisco L	California	Carpenter
Donahue, Edward P	June	28	1892	San Francisco H	California	Sheet-metal Worker
Crocker, Glenn St	June	29	1886	Golwich Sedwich Co. E	Kansas	mill-Hand
O'Connell, Raymond W.	Sept.	24	1893	San Francisco L	California	Store-keeper
Hobson, Francis S	July	27	1883	Guidley Butte Co. L	California	Barber

City and County of San Francisco

MARRIED OR SINGLE	NO. OF FAMILY	DATE APPOINTED Month	Day	Year	AGE WHEN APPOINTED	DATE REMOVED Month	Day	Year	REMARKS LENGTH OF SERVICE, ETC.
single		May	5	1919	30	Febr	1	1926	Resigned February 1-1926 Six years, Eight. Months - 26 days.
single		May	26	1919	29	April	7	1939	Died Heart Attack
married	1 girl	June	2	1919	30	April	8	1951	Retired Service
single		June	2	1919	30	July	20	1951	Retired = Service
single		June	2	1919	32	Oct	22	1920	Resigned 1 yr. 6 mo. 20 days
married	2 boys	June	2	1919	28	Nov.	13	1946	Retired.
single married Sept 12, 1920		June	2	1919	27	July	1	1957	27 years 5 months 11 days. Appt'd Corporal Dec 27-1926 Appt'd Sergeant April 6, 1931 Appt'd Lieutenant July 1st, 1939 appt. Captain April 25, 1946 Service Pension
married	1 girl	June	2	1919	33	Oct.	26	1919	died 4 mo. - 26 days
single		June 30 c/s 30		1919	25	Oct	1	1945	Appt'd Corporal Dec 27-1926 Appt'd Sergeant Aug. 1-1934 Retired 10/1/45 disability 26-5-23 days
married	1 Boy 1 girl	June 30 c/s 31		1919	34	Jan	22	1934	Appt Corp Sept 1-1926. Appt Sergeant - April 6, 1931 Died Heart attack 14 Years 6 Mos 22 Days

Brown & Power Co.

Chronological Record of Police Appointments

NAME	NATIVITY: DATE OF BIRTH: Month	Day	Year	CITY OR COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	PREVIOUS OCCUPATION
Christ, Albert P	May	10	1889	San Francisco	California Md.	Secretary to Steam Fitters
Coughlan, Jeremiah J	Dec.	2	1890	San Francisco	California	Fireman
Horton, William P	Mar.	1	1889	San Francisco	California A	Fireman
McAuliffe, Patrick	Feb.	26	1890 38 1888 52	Cork	Ireland H	Stevedore
Roche, John Martin	Mar.	26	1889	San Francisco	California L	Locomotive Fireman
Kelleher, Jeremiah	May	7	1888	Cork	Ireland H	Clerk
Ridgeway, Wm J Jr	July	6	1888	San Francisco	California Lt.	Machinist
Robinson, Alonzo Jr	May	9	1886	San Francisco	California	Electrician
Cronin, James T.	Dec.	4	1885	Co. Kerry	Ireland	Grocery-Clerk
Gleason, Patrick	April	1	1884	Co. Kerry	Ireland J	Fireman

City and County of San Francisco

MARRIED OR SINGLE	NO. OF FAMILY	DATE APPOINTED Month	Day	Year	AGE WHEN APPOINTED	DATE REMOVED Month	Day	Year	REMARKS Length of Service, Etc.
single		June	30	1919	30				Appt'd. Corporal Dec. 27-1926. Appt'd Sergeant Dec. 1, 1937
		c/s 32				Dec.	6	1950	Retired - Service.
married		June	30	1919	29	Jan	1	1955	Appt. Corporal Dec. 27-1926. Appt'd Sergeant April 6, 1931 Appt'd 1st Lieutenant - Aug 4, 1939 Appt'd Captain - July 11, 1949 appt'd Supervising Capt. Aug 16 1950 Appt'd Captain Oct 1, 1953
		c/s 33				Retired - Service			
single		June	30	1919	30	May	8	1946	Retired 5/8/46
married	2 Boys 2 Girls	June	30	1919	29	June	24	1935	Died - 950 - 1/11 Heart Attack
married		June	30	1919	30				18 yrs 2 - 11 mos. - 25 days Retired
single		June	30	1919	30	June	30	1950	Pensioned - Service
married		June	30	1919	30	July	16	'48	Retired (Service) 26 - 0 - 6
married	1 Boy 1 girl	June	30	1919	34	May	15	1950	Resigned 10 mo. 15 days
married	1 Boy	June	30	1919	33	Dec.	4	1943	- Died -
married	4 girls	June	30	1919	35	May	1	1950	23 yrs. 5 mos. 4 days. Pensioned - Service

Chronological Record of Police Appointments

NAME	DATE OF BIRTH (Month Day Year)	NATIVITY: CITY OR COUNTY	NATIVITY: STATE OR COUNTRY	PREVIOUS OCCUPATION
Dunn Edward	June 1 1 [illegible]	San Francisco	California	Fireman [illegible]
Gerrell Frederick Dept 2	[illegible]	San Francisco	California	Fireman [illegible]
LaLue Charles W	Oct 2 1 1863	Yolo Co	California	[illegible]
Vautier Henry F	Aug 22 1873	Shasta Co	California	Fireman
Archetti John J	May 29 1873	San Francisco	California	Fireman [illegible]
Carmody Thomas	May 13 1873	Kerry Co	Ireland	Farmer
Doran John Joseph	Aug 7 1892	San Francisco	California	Patrol & Special Police [illegible]
Wren Frank W.	Nov 24 1872	San Francisco	California	Operator Motor Boat
Foster Henry F	Dec 22 1891	Portland	Oregon	Chauffeur
Bond Albert Edward	May 7 1894	San Antonio	Texas	Caulker Chipper

City and County of San Francisco

MARRIED OR SINGLE	NO OF FAMILY	DATE APPOINTED Month	Day	Year	AGE WHEN APPOINTED	DATE REMOVED Month	Day	Year	REMARKS LENGTH OF SERVICE, ETC.
[illegible]		June 30		1919	28 c/s 44	Oct	19th	1938	Appt. Corporal Aug 16, 1926. 9:10 PM Heart Attack at San Francisco Hospital. Appt. Temp. Sergeant Oct 29, 1934. Relieved Temp. Sergeant Jan. 25, 1935. Appointed Sergeant May 1, 1937. 19 yrs - 3 mos. 19 days.
married	1 boy	June 30		1919	32	10	1	59	Pensioned Service
married	1 girl	June 30		1919	35	9	8	'45	Retired for Service
married	5 boys 3 girls	June 30		1919	31	June	6th	1922.	26-2-8. 2 yrs = 11 mos 5 days. DISMISSED FROM DEPARTMENT
married	1 girl	June 30		1919	25 c/s 51				Apptd. Corporal Dec 27-1926. " Sergeant, Sept 5, 1933
						Aug	1	1955	Pensioned - Service
married	1 boy 2 girls	June 30		1919	32	June	1	1952	Retired - Service
single		June 30		1919	26	May	13	1952	Pensioned - Disability
married	1 boy 1 girl	June 30		1919	26				Apptd Corporal - Apr 30, 1934. " Sergeant May 1, 1937
						Aug	12	1957	Pensioned -
widower	1 boy	July	7	1919	27				Appt'd Corporal Oct 15-1935. " Sergeant May 1, 1937
						July	10	1954	Pensioned
married	1 boy 1 girl	July	14	1919	28	June	1	1956	Pensioned

Chronological Record of Police Appointments

NAME	DATE OF BIRTH			NATIVITY		PREVIOUS OCCUPATION
	Month	Day	Year	City or County	State or Country	
C Brenglehan	Sept	9	1859	Watsonville	California	Ship-building
					#	
Mike Cahill	Nov	14	1870	Ramoff	Scotland	Seaman
					#	
Connell Patrick	May	10	1857	Tarbert	Ireland	Fireman
					4	
Dillon, Harry	June	2	1877	Sherman	Texas	Painter
					#	
Killeen, Humphrey	Nov	12	1877	Cork	Ireland	Steamfitter
					#	
McCarthy Michael	Jan	24	1879	Cork	Ireland	Fireman
					4	
Sunkins, Charles	Oct	April	1859	San Francisco	California	Carpet layer
					4	
Cahill, Daniel		May	27 1876	Kerry	Ireland	motorman
					a	
Ferguson, Rudolph		Aug	29 1864	Quebec	Canada	motorman
					4	
Richardson, Francis		Sept	9 1883	Benicia	California	motorman

City and County of San Francisco

MARRIED OR SINGLE	NO. OF FAMILY	DATE APPOINTED Month	Day	Year	AGE WHEN APPOINTED	DATE REMOVED Month	Day	Year	REMARKS LENGTH OF SERVICE, ETC.
married	1 boy	July	14	1919	27	Mar	16	1944	Apptd Corporal Sept 5 1933 " Sergeant May 1, 1937 Retired (disability) 24 yrs 9 mos 2 days
married	1 boy	Aug	11	1919	28	Nov.	21	1921	2 yrs - 3 months + 10 days. Dismissed from Dept on charges of Neglect of duty & Unofficerlike conduct preferred by Lt Frederick Lewis acting Captain Jos J. Miles was suspended by Chief Nov. 11/21.
single		Aug	11	1919	34	June	1	1950	Pensioned - Service
married	1 girl	Aug	11	1919	31	Aug	1	1912	Resigned 11 mo. 20 days
single		Aug	11	1919	30				Apptd Corporal Nov 30, 1931 " Sergeant May 1, 1937 " Lieut Sept 1-1944
						Dec	1	1953	Retired - Service
married	1 girl	Aug	11	1919	30	Feb	1	1954	Retired - Service
married		Sept	8	1919	26	Nov	29	1947	Died
married		Sept	8	1919	33	June	14	1938	6.45 P.M. Died Heart Attack 18 yrs. 7 mos. 11 days
married		Sept	8	1919	35	July	5	1928	Resigned under charges 8 yrs, 10 months, 7 days
married		Sept.	8	1919		Sept.	9	1919	Resigned Sept 9-1919 6 days

Chronological Record of Police Appointments

NAME	NATIVITY: DATE OF BIRTH (Month, Day, Year)	CITY OR COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	PREVIOUS OCCUPATION
Stanton, Walter C	Sept 19 1878	Merced	California	Fireman
Mulcahy, Joseph	Jan 25 1878	San Francisco	California	Fireman
Hansen, Amandus J	July 24 1879	San Francisco	California	Truck Driver
Ryan, Laurence A	Jan. 6 1876	Brooklyn	New York	Fireman
Burkhard, Jno	Sept 23 1864	Mainz	Germany	Driver Bakery Wagon
Stenson, Patrick	~~Sept~~ Nov 3 1865	Sligo	Ireland	Fireman
Worley, John	Nov 4 1865	Mayo	Ireland	Patrol Sergeant Officer
Sweeney, Leonard	July 6 1893	San Jose	California	Electrician
Grassi, Edward J	Oct 16 1892	San Francisco	California	Clerk
Harrell, Phillip Irwin	Oct 1 1877	Virgus	Georgia	Navigator

City and County of San Francisco

MARRIED OR SINGLE	NO. OF FAMILY	DATE APPOINTED Month	Day	Year	AGE WHEN APPOINTED	DATE REMOVED Month	Day	Year	REMARKS Length of Service, Etc.
married	1 boy 1 girl	Oct.	27	1919	34	May	22	1942	Dismissed from Department
married	1 boy	Oct	27	1919	29	Feb	1	1955	Pensioned
married	1 boy 1 girl	Nov	10	1919	28	July	16	1929	Died 9 yrs - 8 mos - 6 days
married	2 boys	Nov	10	1919	32	April	16	1938	Retired Loss Disability Incurred in Line of Duty.
married	~~2 boys~~	Nov	10	1919	35	May	2	1937	18 yrs 5 mos 6 days Died - Self inflicted gunshot wound
married	1 girl	Nov	10	1919	34	Aug	29	1950	17 yrs 5 mo. 22 days Pensioned
married	1 boy 2 girls	Nov	10	1919	34	April	1	1950	Pensioned
single married 5/25/20		Nov	17	1919	26	Nov	3rd 1st AM.	1940	Died Heart Attack —
single		Nov	17	1919	27	July	19	1956	Appt'd Corporal - Oct 29, 1934 " Sergeant - May 1, 1937 Retired - Service
married	2 boys	Nov	17	1919	32	Aug	11,	1933	Died Heart Disease 13 Years 8 Mos 24 Days

Chronological Record of Police Appointments

NAME	NATIVITY: DATE OF BIRTH Month	Day	Year	CITY OR COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	PREVIOUS OCCUPATION
Hogan, Michael	May	1	1851	Co. Clare	Ireland	Carpenter
Gallagher, John J.	Aug	6	1871	San Francisco	California	Pattern maker
~~Gallagher, Patrick~~	Apr.		1891	San Francisco	California	Molder
Kelly, James	July		1858	King	Ireland	Fireman S.F.F.D.
Palmer, John J.	Feb	11	1892	San Francisco	California	Shipping
Lippi, Joseph	Jan	12	1866	Lucca	Italy	Carpenter
Silva, Joseph E.	Sept	20	1865	San Francisco	California	Seaman
Leary, Matthew	May	12	1866	N. York	Ireland	Fireman, S.F.F.D.
Harris, Morris M.	Aug.	31	1890	San Francisco	California	Freight Clerk
Jones, Fredk. Evan	Oct.	8	1890	San Francisco	California	Fireman

City and County of San Francisco

MARRIED OR SINGLE	NO. OF FAMILY	DATE APPOINTED Month	Day	Year	AGE WHEN APPOINTED	DATE REMOVED Month	Day	Year	REMARKS Length of Service, Etc.
mar'd		Dec.	8	1919	35	10	1	47	Retired - [illegible]
m[illegible]		Dec	8	1919	27	Oct	1	1947	Pensioned
married	1 D	Dec	8	1919	28	Dec	22	1926	Dismissed From Dept Dec. 22 - 1926.
[illegible]		Jan	1	1920	31	June	21	1920	Dismissed Sec. 10 Art XIII Charter 5 mos. 20 days
[illegible]		Jan	1	1920	27	Aug	12	1938	Appt. Ext. Sergt. July 1. 1923 Designated Inspector Feb 2, 1931 Died - Intestinal Operation 18 yrs - 7 mos. - 11 days
[illegible]	2 girls	Jan	1	1920	31	March	1	1951	Designated Inspector Feb 2, 1931 Retired - Service
married	1 boy	Jan	12	1920	35	June	1	46	Retired.
m[illegible]		Jan	12	1920	33	Jan	26	1926.	26 years - 5 mos. 19 Days. Dismissed January 26 - '26 Charges Disobedience of Orders and Intoxication -
Married	2 boys	June	14	1920	30	Sept	1	1920	Dept. Sergt. Dec. 1 - 1922 - 14 days. Designated Inspector - Feb 2, 1931 Resigned - service 9/1/20
Married	1 boy	June	14	1920	30	Aug.	23	1920	25 - 3 - 17 Resigned 70 days

Chronological Record of Police Appointments

NAME	DATE OF BIRTH			NATIVITY: CITY OR COUNTY	NATIVITY: STATE OR COUNTRY	PREVIOUS OCCUPATION
	Month	Day	Year			
Kelly, Jas.	Aug.	20	1853	Co. Cork	Ireland	Fireman
Keegan, Geo. F.	Dec.	24	1853	Co. Galway	Ireland	Policeman - Navy Yard, Mare Is.
Cronin, Jno.	Dec.	24	1851	Co. Waterford	Ireland	Fireman - Dist=
Lennon, Andrew J.	Feb.	11	1867	San Francisco	California	Blacksmith
O'Leary, Jno.	Oct.	12	1885	Co. Cork	Ireland	Fireman.
Co. Water, Louis Paul	Jan.	11	1885	San Francisco	California	Fireman
O'Leary, George H.	July	3	1895	San Francisco	California	Butcher
Andrews, George	Sept.	6	1895	San Francisco	California	Carpt.
Crowley, Chas. Francis	Apr.	20	1896	San Francisco	California	Fireman
Foster, Chas. Kalgren	Aug.	18	1896	San Francisco	California	Fireman

City and County of San Francisco

MARRIED OR SINGLE	NO. OF FAMILY	DATE APPOINTED Month	Day	Year	AGE WHEN APPOINTED	DATE REMOVED Month	Day	Year	REMARKS LENGTH OF SERVICE, ETC.
Married	1 boy 1 girl	June	14	1920	35	Mar.	1	1935	Retired account Disability
Recovered from Disability		March	1	1931		April	1	1936	4 yrs. 8 mos. 17 days
						March	23	1938	Restored to Service March 1, 1931 (5 yrs. 11 mo.)
						Died - Pneumonia & Heart Trouble			Retired for Disability
Married	2 boys	June	14	1920	32	Aug	1	'45	Retired for Service 8/1/45
Married	2 boys	June	14	1920	31	April	1	1946	Retired (Service) April 1, 1946
Single		June	14	1920	23	July	16	1951	Retired (Service)
Married	2 girls	June	14	1920	34	Aug	1	1950	Retired - Service
Married	3 yrs.	June	14	1920	32	Feb	1	1953	Appointed Det. Sgt. Dec. 21, 1926. Designated Inspector Feb 2, 1931 — Retired - Service
Single		June	14	1920	22	March	24	1956	Dept'l. Inspector May 1st, 1938 Died
Married	1 boy 1 girl	June	14	1920	24	Oct.	3	1922	Resigned pending Charges
Married	1 boy 1 girl	June	14	1920	30	Aug	9	1935	Died Aug. 9th 1935 15 yrs 1 mo 26 days
Married	1 boy 1 girl	June	14	1920	29	Dec	1	1950	Removed - Service

Chronological Record of Police Appointments

NAME	NATIVITY: DATE OF BIRTH Month	Day	Year	CITY OR COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	PREVIOUS OCCUPATION
Mc Kelligott, Michael	Jan		1858	Galway	Ireland	Shipper
Walsh, Alfred Jr.	Mar. 10		1858	San Francisco	California	Fireman N.F.D.
Mahoney, Jeremiah	June 10		1858	Cork	Ireland	Fireman N.F.D.
McAllister, Lee	Oct. 6		1893	Fairbury	Ill	Locomotive Fireman
Kaufman, Edw P.	Aug. 29		1886	Shakopee	Minn.	Patrol Special Police Officer
Nutt, Ernest John	Sept. 28		1891	E. Verano	Cal	Special Officer
McSweeney, Daniel	June 1		1888	Cork	Ireland F.	Pipe Fitter
Foye, Joseph John	June 23		1891	San Francisco	California F.	Electrician
Fuller, Edward T.	July 6		1884	Kilkenny	Ireland F.	Fireman S.F.F.D.
Fuller, Geo. Ernest	June 1		1890	San Francisco	California F.	Fireman S.F.F.D.

City and County of San Francisco

MARRIED OR SINGLE	NO. OF FAMILY	DATE APPOINTED Month	Day	Year	AGE WHEN APPOINTED	DATE REMOVED Month	Day	Year	REMARKS LENGTH OF SERVICE, ETC.
Married		June 1st		1920	31	Aug	6	1953	Pensioned Service
Married		June 1st		1920	29	Feb	16	1953	Pensioned - Service
Married	2 girls	Oct.	6	1919	32	June	30	1943	Died Heart Attack
Married [illegible]	1 Son, 2 Step-Sons	Oct.	6	1919	27	Oct.	23	1951	31 yrs - 8 mos. 26 days Died,
Married		Oct.	6	1919	31	Sept	1	1951	Retired Service
Married	2 Sons	Oct.	6	1919	29	March	6	1945	Appointed Temp. Range Master Dec 1 - 1944 - Pensioned Appointed Range Master February 26, 1945.
Married	3 Boys	June	21	1920	32	May	16	1942	Retired for disability
Married	3 Boys	June 21		1920	28	6	1	41	21 yrs. 10 mos. 25 dys Died - Disease 27 yrs.
Married	3 boys 1 girl	June 21		1920	35	Feb	1	1947	- Died.
Married	2 Boys	June	21	1920	30	May	17	1922	Dismissed from Department

Chronological Record of Police Appointments

NAME	NATIVITY: Date of Birth — Month	Day	Year	City or County	State or Country	Previous Occupation
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	California	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	June 21	1854	Stockton	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	Mch. 16	1856	San Francisco	California	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	Mch. 2	1854	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Coady, Michael J.						
Peterson, George	Dec 11	1867	San Francisco	California	Seaman	
Rasmussen, Rasmus M.	Mar 9	1886	Nyborg	Denmark	Seaman	
Crowley, Patrick J.	Jan 29	1885	Cork	Ireland	Bakery Driver	
Jackson, Frank J.	Jan 26	1867	San Francisco	California	Butcher	
Deasy, Andrew	Jan 10	1869	Kerry	Ireland	Molder	

City and County of San Francisco

MARRIED OR SINGLE	NO. OF FAMILY	DATE APPOINTED Month	Day	Year	AGE WHEN APPOINTED	DATE REMOVED Month	Day	Year	REMARKS Length of Service, Etc.
Single		June	21	1920	31				Det. Serg. Dec. 1-1924 Designated Inspector Feb 2, 1931
						Sept	1	1953	Pensioned - Service
Married		June	21	1920	35	6	9	46	Retired Designated Inspector - Feb 2, 1931
									Retired.
Married	1 girl	June	28	1920	34				25 yrs. - 11 mos. - 19 days.
Married	1 boy 1 girl	June	28	1920	33	Feb.	16	1942	Retired on Disability
									21 yrs. 7 mos. 18 dys.
		July	19	1920		Aug	1	1920	Coody was appointed July 19, 1920, to take effect August 1, 1920. On the latter date he resigned, never was sworn
single		Aug	3	1920	33	Jan	5	1925	Dismissed
									4 yrs 5 mos 2 days
single		Aug	3	1920	34	10	21	1945	Designated Inspector Feb 2, 1931
									~~Resigned~~ 10/21/45
						Pensioned			
									25-2-18
single		Aug	16	1920	35	March	27	1922	Dismissed
									1 year 7 months 11 days
married	1 boy	Aug.	16	1920	33	Sept	1	1928	Apt'd Detective Sgt. June 4-1927. Designated Inspector - Feb 2, 1931 Retired for Service 9/1/28
									20-1-15
married	1 boy 1 girl	Aug	24	1920	33	July	1	1952	Retired - Service

Chronological Record of Police Appointments

NAME	NATIVITY: DATE OF BIRTH (Month Day Year)	CITY OR COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	PREVIOUS OCCUPATION
Wyatt George C	Sept 6 1841	San Francisco	California	Fireman S F F D
McGreevy John F	June 25 1849	New York	New York	Fireman S F F D
Bocarde George	April 2 1856	Ontario	Canada	Rancher
Kelleher, Cornelius	Nov 4 1859	Macroom	Ireland	Salesman
Clifford, Roy A	July 2 1866	Detroit	Michigan	Chauffeur
O'Connor James M	Aug. 27 1866	Galway	Ireland	Farmer
Flaherty, Joseph F.	July 3 1896	San Francisco	California	Taxi Driver
O'Connor, John A	June 25 1867	Co. Kerry	Ireland	Fireman. S F F D
Finnigan, Patrick J	Jan. 1 1866	Galway	Ireland	Fireman, S.F.F.D
Hurst, Alvis F.	Jan. 26 1888	Clayborn Co.	Tennessee	Fireman S.F.F.D

City and County of San Francisco

MARRIED OR SINGLE	NO. OF FAMILY	DATE APPOINTED Month	Day	Year	AGE WHEN APPOINTED	DATE REMOVED Month	Day	Year	REMARKS LENGTH OF SERVICE, ETC.
single		Nov	9	1920	29	Nov	9	1920	Resigned 1 day.
married	2 girls	Nov	11	1920	31	March	30	1933	Died - Internal Hemorrhage 12 Years 4 Mos - 19 days
married	1 boy	Nov	15	1920	34	12	7	45	[illegible]
married	2 boys	Nov	15	1920	31	Feb	19	1921	Resigned 3 Mo - 4 days.
married		Nov	15	1920	32	7	2	40	[illegible]
married	1 girl	Nov	15	1920	34	Sept	1	1951	Retired - Service
married		Nov	15	1920	34	September	19	1921	Resigned 10 months + 4 days
married	2 boys	Nov	15	1920	34	July	1	1952	Retired - Service.
married	2 boys	Nov	15	1920	34	July	7	1934	Died - Heart Attack 13 yrs. 7 mos. 22 days
married		Nov	15	1920	32	Dec	20	1945	Retired for Service 12/20/45 25 yrs 1 mo 5 days

Chronological Record of Police Appointments

NAME	DATE OF BIRTH Month	Day	Year	CITY OR COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	NATIVITY	PREVIOUS OCCUPATION
Bowerman, Frederick Jun	2		1888	New York	New York		Brakeman
Mahoney, Edward J Jnr.	8		1886	San Francisco	California		Clerk
Raymond, James F	April	21	1888	San Francisco	California		Painter
Lahey, Arthur J	Aug	25	1886	San Francisco	California		Ambulance Driver
Mackey, James F. Jr.	Aug	10	1897	San Francisco	California		Auto-mechanic
Doherty, James M	Sept	9	1897	San Francisco	California		Electrician
Harris, Raymore	Nov.	29	1899	Asheville, Buncombe Co	North Carolina		Auto-mechanic
O'Connell, Laurence P.	Oct	12	1895	San Francisco	California		Railroad Policeman
Hayes, James M. R	Nov.	20	1892	San Francisco	California		Blacksmith
Lundborg, Oliver M	June	15	1898	Union Hill	New Jersey		Ship Carpenter

City and County of San Francisco

MARRIED OR SINGLE	NO. OF FAMILY	DATE APPOINTED Month	Day	Year	AGE WHEN APPOINTED	DATE REMOVED Month	Day	Year	REMARKS LENGTH OF SERVICE, ETC.
married	1 boy 1 girl	Nov	15	1920	32	May	1	1937	Retired for Disability 16 yrs. 5 mos. 16 days
married	1 girl	Nov.	15	1920 45	34	9	16	42 Ret.	Ret'd 9/15/45 2 yrs. 2 mos. 1 day Actual Ser
married	1 boy 1 girl	Nov.	15	1920	32	April	30	1923	Dismissed from Department 2 years 5 mos. 15 days
married	2 boys 2 girls	Nov	15	1920	32	Jan	14	1936	Died 15 yrs. 2 mos. 9 days
married	1 girl	Nov.	22	1920	23	Jan.	10	1927	Dismissed from Dept.
single		Dec.	1	1920 C.S.R. 6/9 Appt. 7/7	23				Apptd. Sergeant July 1st, 1939
married	2 boys 1 girl	Dec.	6	1920	31	April	19	1936	Died from self inflicted gunshot wound. 15 yrs. 4 mos 13 days
single		Jan	17	1921	25	July	16	1945	~~Retired 8-1-45~~ Ret'd 7-16-45 24-5-29 ~~24-6-14~~
single		Jan	17	1921	28				Apptd. Corporal Dec 27-1926 Designated Inspector Feb 2, 1931 Apptd. Sergeant May 1, 1937
						Dec	1	1951	Service Pension
single		Jan	17	1921	22	Nov	1	1951	Retired - Service

Chronological Record of Police Appointments

NAME	NATIVITY: Date of Birth — Month	Day	Year	City or County	State or Country	Previous Occupation
Feigenbaum	Mar	15	1855	San Francisco	California	Salesman
Mc Elheron William	Mar	20	1892	San Francisco	California	Engineer
Kissane, Cornelius J.	Aug	26	1857	Co. Cork	Ireland	Sheriff
Staton, George H.	Feb.	10	1858	Marysville	California	Sheriff
Perry Joseph E	Sept	11	1895	San Francisco	California	Clerk
Pinnicke, Joseph	Nov.	15	1892	San Francisco	California	Clerk
Leary Timothy	June	14	1891	Co Cork	Ireland	Clerk
Smith, Alexander L.	Jan	1	1889	Bevington	Madison County Iowa	Fireman, S.F.F.D.
N.B. formerly, appointed May 22 1916 - Resigned Sept 16 1919 See page 61						
Stack, Thomas J.	Apr	29	1895	Co. Kerry	Ireland	Clerk
Law, Frank W.	Apr.	15	1896	San Francisco	California	Cabinet Maker

City and County of San Francisco

MARRIED OR SINGLE	NO. OF FAMILY	DATE APPOINTED Month	Day	Year	AGE WHEN APPOINTED	DATE REMOVED Month	Day	Year	REMARKS LENGTH OF SERVICE, ETC.
Married		Jan	17	1921	32	May	19	1931	Died - Heart Disease Tacoma, Wn. 10 Yrs 4 Mos. 2 Days
Single		Jan	17	1921	28	July	3	1945	Designated Inspector 2-2-1931 Died 7-3-45 27-5-19
Single		Jan	17	1921	33	April	1	1947	Appt'd Inspector May 1st 1938 Pensioned
Married	1 Boy	Jan	17	1921	32	Oct	1.	1921	Accidently Killed by being shot by a companion 7.30 am Oct 1. 1921. Eight (8) Months & 13 days
Single		Jan	17	1921	25				Appt'd Corporal - April 30 1934 " Sergeant - May 1, 1937
						Aug	27	1958	Pension - Disability in line of duty.
Married	2 Girls	Jan	17	1921	28	Nov.	10	1952	Died
Single		Jan	17	1921	30	June	10	1935	Died. - Pneumonia 14 yrs. 4 mo - 30 days.
Married		Jan	17	1921	32.	Feb	13	1946	Appt Corporal Aug. 2, 1934 " Sergeant May 1, 1937 Retired 2/13/46
Single		Jan	17	1921	25	Nov.	1	1954	Retired - Disability
Single		Jan	17	1921	24	July	27	1955	Died

Chronological Record of Police Appointments

NAME	NATIVITY			PREVIOUS OCCUPATION
	Date of Birth: Month, Day, Year	City or County	State or Country	
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

City and County of San Francisco

MARRIED OR SINGLE	NO OF FAMILY	DATE APPOINTED Month	Day	Year	AGE WHEN APPOINTED	DATE REMOVED Month	Day	Year	REMARKS LENGTH OF SERVICE, ETC.
Single		Jan	17	1921	24				appt'd Corpl Nov 30, 1931 " Sergeant May 1, 1937 appt Insp. 7/16/45
						Oct	16	1955	Pension - Service
Married		Jan	17	1921	[illegible]	Oct	1	1957	Disability Pension
[illegible]	[illegible]	Jan	31	1921	33				appt'd Corporal July 17 1933 " Sergeant May 1, 1937
						Aug	5	1950	Pensioned
Single		Jan	31	1921	23				
Single		Jan	31	1921	29				appt'd Corporal Nov 30 1931 " Sergeant May 1, 1937 " Lieut aug 16, 1945
						Sept	1	1956	Retired Service
Single		Jan	31	1921	23	June	16	1947	Appt'd Inspector March 16, 1937
						Pensioned			
Married Sept 11/21		Jan	31	1921	23	August	18	1934	Died - 11 Cr Act. Heart attack 13 years 6 mos 17 days
Single		Jan	31	1921	31	April	1	1954	Retired - Service
Single		Jan	7th	1921	31	December	17	1954	Retired 13 years - 10 months - 10 days.
Single		Jan	7th	1921	27	Jan	1	1947	Retired. 26 yrs - 10 mos - 24 days

Chronological Record of Police Appointments

NAME	NATIVITY			PREVIOUS OCCUPATION
	Date of Birth	City or County	State or Country	
	Month Day Year			

City and County of San Francisco

MARRIED OR SINGLE	NO. OF FAMILY	DATE APPOINTED Month	Day	Year	AGE WHEN APPOINTED	DATE REMOVED Month	Day	Year	REMARKS Length of Service, Etc.
[illegible]		May	11	1921	25				Appt'd July 17 1933 Corporal " Sergeant May 1, 1937
[illegible]		May	11	1921	30	March	1	1937	Designated Inspector Feb 2, 931 Retired for Disability Appt'd Corporal Nov 30, 1931
									15 yrs. 11 mos. 15 days
[illegible]		May	11	1921	3				Appt'd Corporal Nov 30, 1931 " Sergeant May 1, 1937 " 1st Lieut. - March 20, 1940 " Inspector - Jan 26, 1942 " Lieutenant May 16 1944
						Jan	1	1951	Died
[illegible]		May	11	1921	45	Sept	17	1927	Resigned Sept 17-1927 6 yrs- 4 mos- 1 day.
[illegible]		May	1	1921	25	Nov	16	1955	Appt'd Corporal Dec 27-1926. Appt'd Sergeant-April 6, 1931 Appt'd Lieutenant-Dec. 8, 1936 Appt'd Captain May 12, 1942 Assigned Supernumerary Capt. 5-28-44 appt'd Dep. Chief - [illegible] 1947 appt'd Chief 1/2/51
(Pensioned Service)									
[illegible]		May	11	1921	27	Oct	8	1956	Retired - Service
[illegible]		May	1	1921	35	Aug	5	1956	Retired - Service
[illegible]	1 Boy	May	3	1921	34	1	1	47	Retired - [illegible]
Single		May	3	1921	30	Sept	6	1944	Died - Injury
[illegible]		May	31	1921	31	March	31	1933	Died - Hernia Operation 11 Years 10 Mos (2554)

Chronological Record of Police Appointments

NAME	NATIVITY				PREVIOUS OCCUPATION
	Date of Birth		CITY OR COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	
	Month	Day Year			
Eckhardt, Albert K.	Dec	11 1857	San Fran	California	Fireman
Hansen, Carl K.	April	6 1872	San Fran	California	Fireman
Hanley. John Francis	Oct	4 1892	San Fran	Cal.	Federal officer
Bacigalupi, John	June	8 1893	Sonoma	Cal.	Clerk
Hamm David A.	March	5 1870	New York City	New York	Tailor
Dalkaus, Albert L.	July	21 1878	San Francisco	California	Locomotive Fireman
Mc Grew, Joseph James	July	22 1897	San Francisco	California	Boiler Maker

City and County of San Francisco

MARRIED OR SINGLE	NO OF FAMILY	DATE APPOINTED Month	Day	Year	AGE WHEN APPOINTED	DATE REMOVED Month	Day	Year	REMARKS Length of Service, Etc.
[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	May	23	1946	Died 3/23/46
[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	Nov.	18	1949	Died 11/18/49
[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	march	1	1951	Retired - Service
Married		July	15	1921	33	4			[illegible]
Married		[illegible]	15	1921	[illegible]	may	1	1957	Retired - Service
Married	[illegible] 1 boy	Aug	8	1921	28	Nov	17	1952	Retired Service.
Married	one boy	Aug	8	1921	28	July	1	1958	Retired - Disability
Married	one boy	Aug	22	1921	31	April	1	1955	Retired
Single	—	September	1	1921	23				Appt'd Corporal July 17, 1953 Sergeant May 1, 1957
Married	Nov. 1, 1936					Jan	16	1948	- Retired - Disability-not service connected
Married	2 boys 1 girl	[illegible]ber	6	1921	24	May	14	1952	Died

Chronological Record of Police Appointments

NAME.	NATIVITY				PREVIOUS OCCUPATION
	DATE OF BIRTH		CITY OR COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	
	Month	Day Year			
Griffin, Patrick J.	Feb	15 1857	Kilcashell Co Clare	Ireland	Special Police Officer
Keeley, Philip J.	July	6 1871	Clonmel, Tipperary	Ireland	Laborer
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Shiels, Frederick	Oct	20 1854	Mecklenburg	Germany	Motorman
Le Mertus, Louis P	Dec.	23 1842	Genoa	Italy	Shade Maker
Mudd, William E.	March	7 1844	Decatur	Alabama	Fireman, S. F. & S. C.
Nicnon Jr., John	Aug.	26 1895	San Francisco	California	Milk Wagon Driver (motor)
Nyhan, Clarence J.	June	24 1893	San Francisco	California	Blacksmith
Dobleman, David R.	Oct	24 1898	San Francisco	California	Teamster (Motor)
Dyer, John M.	April	16 1897	San Francisco	California	Special Officer S. P. Co.

City and County of San Francisco

MARRIED OR SINGLE	NO OF FAMILY	DATE APPOINTED Month	Day	Year	AGE WHEN APPOINTED	DATE REMOVED Month	Day	Year	REMARKS LENGTH OF SERVICE, ETC.
Married	One girl	Oct	3rd	1921	32				Appointed Sergeant Dec 1, 1943.
						July	16	1950	Retired - Service
~~Single~~ Married Nov 1923	—	Oct	10	1921	30	Oct	1	1953	Pensioned - Service
Single		Oct	31	1921	23	Mar	11	1956	Retired - Service
Single		Oct	31	1921	32	Aug	4	1952	Retired - Service
Single Married Aug 1 1943		Oct	31	1921	26	Nov.	16	1957	Retired - Service
Single		Oct	31	1921	27				Appointed Sergeant Police Dept. 2 1st, 1937
						April	1	1959	Retired - Service
Married	One Boy	Dec	1st	1921	26	June	19	1943	Retired for disability
Single		Dec	1st	1921	28	Nov. 9	1932		Resigned 11 Months 8 days
Married	two Boys	Dec	1st	1921	23	Jan	6	1958	Retired - Disability
Married	One Boy	May	1	1922	25				Appt'd Corporal Sept 5 1933 Sergeant - May 1, 1937
						Aug	1	1951	Retired Died

Chronological Record of Police Appointments

NAME	NATIVITY			PREVIOUS OCCUPATION
	DATE OF BIRTH	CITY OR COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	
	Month Day Year			
McCall Henry F.	May 25 1876	San Francisco	California	Fireman, S.F.F.D.
Fletcher William J	May 10 1876	San Francisco	California	Fireman, S.F.F.D.
Keeley, John J.	June 3rd 1894	San Francisco	California	Fireman, S.F.F.D.
Bergard, John H.	Aug 27 1894	Calaveras Co	California	Cooper
Conroy, Hugh J.	Sept 9 1897	Galway.	Ireland	Locomotive Fireman
Halonen, Albert A.	Feb. 19 1897	Placer Co	California	Draughtsman
Danahy, Walter J.	Oct 2 1897	San Francisco	California	Fireman
Herbert, Victor F	Nov. 13 1900	Oakland	California	Fireman, S.F.F.D.
Pullen, Walter P.	March 20 1891	San Francisco	California	Chauffeur
Kerwin, Ambrose P.	Jan 11 1895	San Francisco	California	Electrical Worker

City and County of San Francisco

MARRIED OR SINGLE	NO. OF FAMILY	DATE APPOINTED Month	Day	Year	AGE WHEN APPOINTED	DATE REMOVED Month	Day	Year	REMARKS LENGTH OF SERVICE, ETC.
Single	—	May	1st	1922	25				Appt'd Det. Sergt Nov 21-1927 " Corporal March 4, 1935. " Sergeant May 1, 1937
Single	—	May	1st	1922	25	June	26	1959	Service Pension Died while on duty at Inglewood Station - heart attack
Single	—	May	1st	1922	27	April	1	1954	Appt'd Temp Corpl Sept 21, 1931 Relieved as " " Nov 30, 1931 Appt'd Corporal January 4, 1932 " Sergeant May 1, 1937
Single Married 9/25/35		May	8th	1922	27	Sept	21	1957	Retired - Service Pensioned - 5 yrs - 4 mos - 13 days.
Single		May	22	1922	24				Appt'd Corporal Nov 30, 1931 " Sergeant May 1, 1937 " Lieutenant Dec 1, 1944
Married	1 girl	May	22	1922	25	Jan	23	1955	Retired - Service
Single		May	22	1922	24				
Married		May	22	1922	21	Sept	11	1957	Retired - Service
Married		June	1	1922	31	June	20	1955	Retired - Service
Divorced									
Single		June	1	1922	27	Jan.	14	1935	Resigned 12 yrs. 7 mo. 13 Days

Chronological Record of Police Appointments

NAME.	NATIVITY			PREVIOUS OCCUPATION.
	DATE OF BIRTH	CITY OR COUNTY.	STATE OR COUNTRY.	
	Month Day Year			
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Connor Thomas F.	June 1 1874	San Francisco	California	[illegible]
Cronin Edward E.	April 22 1891	San Francisco	California	Helper at Hunt Spring Co
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Laine George F.	Feb 19 1894	Sacramento	California	Fireman
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Paul Edgar H.	July 2 1886	San Francisco	California	Furniture Mover
Derby Frank	Nov. 28 1891	San Francisco	California	Special Policeman
Gleason James J.	Sept 15 1894	Roscommon	Ireland	Carman
Junges John B.	July 31 1896	San Francisco	California	Truck Driver

City and County of San Francisco

MARRIED OR SINGLE	NO OF FAMILY	DATE APPOINTED Month	Day	Year	AGE WHEN APPOINTED	DATE REMOVED Month	Day	Year	REMARKS Length of Service, Etc.
Married	1 girl	June	1	1922	25	Jan	26	1958	Retired - Disability
Married		June	1	1922	28	Dec	6	1936	Appt'd Corporal July 17, 1933 Died - Heart Attack 14 yrs. 6 mos. 5 days
Single		June	1	1922	28	July	1	1950	Retired - Service
Married	1 boy	June	1	1922	31	Jan	25	1938	Position Declared Vacant = Adjudged Insane in Superior Ct 15 yrs. 7 mos. 24 days See line 5. Page 50.
		June	1	1922		June	1	1922	Resigned. No service in Department.
Single		June	1	1922	23	April	22	1952	Retired - Service
Single		June	1	1922	35	Nov	1	1950	Appt'd. Inspector July 1st, 1939 Pensioned - Service
Single		June	1	1922	27	Aug	5	1929	Discharged from City Service pursuant to duly authorized action of Appointing Officer Dept'd Civil Service - Information - Absence from duty - Failure on Superior Officer Service in Dept. 7 yrs 2 mo. 4 days
Single		June	1st	1922	27	10	1	59	Service Pension
Single		June	1	1922	25	7	26	59	Service Pension

Chronological Record of Police Appointments

NAME	NATIVITY			PREVIOUS OCCUPATION
	DATE OF BIRTH	CITY OR COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	
	Month Day Year			
Sanford Lincoln C. Apr 3 1858				Policeman
Sanigan Patrick J. Feb 22 1858				Plasterer
Sanders John F. Apr				Teamster
Findlay Ivan K. Feb 12 1872		Stockton	California	Salesman
Martin Walter J.	May 20 1845	San Jose	California	Teamster
Zipperle Charles L.	Feb 13 1845	San Francisco	California	Painter
Dunleary Clifford P.	Nov 27 1847	San Francisco	California	Engineer
Rees William H.	May 3 1887	Lincoln Co	Tennessee	Motorman
Bartell Arthur W.	July 16 1899	Chicago	Illinois	Plasterer
Francis Walter J.	July 10 1898	San Francisco	California	Gripman

City and County of San Francisco

MARRIED OR SINGLE	NO. OF FAMILY	DATE APPOINTED Month	Day	Year	AGE WHEN APPOINTED	DATE REMOVED Month	Day	Year	REMARKS LENGTH OF SERVICE, ETC.
Married	1 boy	June	1	1922	34	Feb	16	1953	Retired - Service
Single		June	1	1922	31	March	2	1931	Dismissed from Department account "Intoxication and Asleep on Duty 8 Yrs 9 Mos - 1 Day
Single		June	1	1922	23				
Married		June	1	1922	30	Mar.	2	1950	Designated Inspector Feb 2, 1931. Died 7:00 AM.
Married	1 Son	June	1	1922	27	Dec.	8	1941	Resigned
Single Married July 10, 1937		June	1	1922	30	July	1	1952	19 yrs. 6 mos. 7 dys. Retired - Service
Single		June	1	1922	24				
Married		June	1	1922	35	Dec	1	1949	Retired - Disability
Single		June	6	1922	23	10	1	45	Mil. Service 10/1/45 23-3-25
Single		June	6	1922	24	Nov	23	1947	Appt'd Corporal Nov 24 '33 Sergeant May 1, '37

Dismissed

Chronological Record of Police Appointments

NAME	NATIVITY: Date of Birth — Month	Day	Year	City or County	State or Country	Previous Occupation
[illegible]	Mar	15	1872	Alameda	California	Chauffeur
[illegible]	Feb.	17	1877	Amador Co.	California	Truck Driver
Dimmick Joseph J.	Aug	25	1895	San Francisco	California	Clerk
Flanagan Charles J.	Dec.	13	1891	Alameda	California	Marine Fireman
Brennan Martin F.	Aug.	20	1893	Sligo	Ireland	Electric Machine Operator
Greene Joseph F.	Dec	9	1895	Ireland (Roscommon)	[illegible]	[illegible]
Desmond Dennis J.	Sept	6	1895	San Francisco	Calif	Teamster
Olson, Charles B.	Sept	3	1897	San Francisco	Calif	Hod Carrier
Iredale, Charles L.	July	2	1894	Boston	Mass.	Electrician
O'Connor, Thomas F.	Nov.	4	1894	San Francisco	California	Special Police Officer

City and County of San Francisco

MARRIED OR SINGLE	NO OF FAMILY	DATE APPOINTED Month	Day	Year	AGE WHEN APPOINTED	DATE REMOVED Month	Day	Year	REMARKS Length of Service, Etc.
Married	one boy one girl	July	1st	1922	25	9	20	48	apptd Inspector Jan 6/1932 Pensioned
Married	—	July	1st	1922	25	Oct	19	1956	Appt'd Inspector - June 2, 1937 Retired - Service
Married	one boy	July	1st	1922	26	July	22	1951	Pensioned - Disability in line of duty.
Married		July	1st	1922	30	May	27	1929	Retired on Pension 6 yrs - 10 mos. 26 days
Single		July	1st	1922	[illegible]	Feb	2	1946	~~Appt Captain Oct. 1, 1926.~~ See Page 69. Retired Feb 2, 1946
Single		July	1st	1922	26				
Single		July	1st	1922	26				
Married	1 Boy - 1 girl	July	6th	1922	24				
Married		July	24	1922	28	Aug	1	1950	Apptd Lieut Sgt. November 20-1927 Designated Inspector Feb 1 1931 Apptd Lieutenant June 3-1935 Sergeant May 1937 Pensioned Lieut.
Single		Aug.	1	1922	27	Dec	1	1959	Service Pension

Chronological Record of Police Appointments

NAME	NATIVITY: Date of Birth (Month, Day, Year)	City or County	State or Country	Previous Occupation
McMahon, Edwin J.	Oct 25 1873	San Leandro	California	Investigator S P Co
Cooney, Patrick J.	Aug. 2 1857	Galway	Ireland	Fireman S F F D
Harris, Floyd V.	Feb. 19 1887	Caldwell Co	Kentucky	Motorman
McAllister, Thomas J.	Feb 15 1892	Fairbury	Illinois	Chauffeur
McDonnell, Valentine	May 22 1894	Co Galway	Ireland	Special Police Officer
Murphy, Peter J.	Nov. 10 1871	Co. Cork	Ireland	Teacher
Conroy, Joseph G.	Nov 9 1893	Galway	Ireland	Salesman
Thomas, Edward B.	Jan 29 1893	San Francisco	California	Salesman
Brown, Fred J.	June 12 1893	San Francisco	California	Steamfitter
Small, Frank J.	April 20 1893	San Francisco	California	Laborer

The three names following should have been entered immediately following Valentine McDonnell

City and County of San Francisco

MARRIED OR SINGLE	NO OF FAMILY	DATE APPOINTED Month	Day	Year	AGE WHEN APPOINTED	DATE REMOVED Month	Day	Year	REMARKS LENGTH OF SERVICE, ETC.
Married		Aug.	1	1922	28	Dec.	1	1938	Appt'd Temp Corpl April 13, 1931 Reverted as " " Nov 30, 1931 Retired for Disability - Off Duty
						Feb	5	1940	Died - Coronary thrombosis Portland, Oregon 16 yrs. 4 mos. 0 days
Married		Aug.	7	1922	35	June	22	1952	Appt'd Corporal - January 4, 1932 " Sergeant May 11, 1937 Retired - Service
Married	one girl	Aug	7	1922	35	Dec	14	1950	Pensioned -
Married	—	Aug	21	1922	30	~~July 1, 1924~~ June 27 1924			Lt R. Resigned under Charges. 1 yr. 11 mo. 6 days
Single		Aug	21	1922	28	Jan	1	1959	Service Pension
Single		Oct.	9	1922	30	Dec	1	1954	Pensioned - Disability
Married		Nov	13	1922	29	Nov.	6	1933	Killed by automobile Nov. 5-1933 11 months + 22 Days.
Married		Nov.	28	1922	30	June	30	1940	Died (Heart attack)
Married	1 boy 1 girl	Oct.	2	1922	30	July	1	1957	Retired - Service
Single		Oct.	2	1922	30	May	1	1940	Appt'd Temp Corpl April 13 1931 Reverted as " " Nov 30 " Promoted Sergeant 17 yrs. [illegible]

Chronological Record of Police Appointments

NAME		NATIVITY			PREVIOUS OCCUPATION
		Date of Birth	City or County	State or Country	
		Month Day Year			
Stelling	Hal. K	Oct 22 1894	San Francisco	California	Machinist
Harrington	Caroline J	Jan 7 1892	San Francisco	California	Seamstress
McEvoy	Paul E.	Feb 16 1896	San Francisco	California	Waiter
Reedy	Hazel J	April 26 1891	Alameda Co	Illinois	Servant
Fairfield	William E	Jan 16 1894	San Francisco	California	Fireman S F F D.
Blanton	Ray E.	Aug 5 1890	Point Co.	Missouri	Laborer
Andrews	Theodore	Sept 12 1891	San Francisco	California	Clerk
Weir	Harvey J.	July 27 1892	Napa	California	Machinist
Brenton	John J	Oct 30 1894	San Francisco	California	Chauffeur
Sullivan	Bartholomew J.	Aug 8 1887	Co. Kerry	Ireland	Fireman S F F D

The two names following should have been entered before Lawrence Holmes

City and County of San Francisco

MARRIED OR SINGLE	NO. OF FAMILY	DATE APPOINTED Month	Day	Year	AGE WHEN APPOINTED	DATE REMOVED Month	Day	Year	REMARKS LENGTH OF SERVICE, ETC.
Married		Oct	2	1922	23	Jan	5	1925	Dismissed 2 yrs 3 mos 3 days
Single		Jan	8	1923	31	Feb	21	1945	Disability Pension
Single		Jan	11	1923	26	Aug	14	1937	Died - Gall Bladder Infection
Single		Jan	15	1923	31	Aug	5	1950	14 yrs. 7 mos. 3 days Pensioned - Service
~~Single~~ Married		Nov	13	1922	28	Dec	1	1945	Died
Single		Nov.	13	1922	32	October	20	1942	Resigned
Single		Feb.	14	1923	31	Feb.	19,	1951	19 yrs - 11 mos - 7 dys. Retired - Service
Single		Feb.	14	1923	30	Oct	1	1939	Retired for Disability
Single		Feb.	14	1923	28	Dec	8	1953	14 yr. 6 mos. 13 days Inducted into Army 1941 Pensioned - Service
Married	Cowboy	Feb.	14	1923	55	Jan	10	1952	Died

Chronological Record of Police Appointments

NAME		NATIVITY: Date of Birth — Month	Day	Year	City or County	State or Country	Previous Occupation
[illegible]	[illegible]	June	24	1[illegible]	San Francisco	California	Machinist
Eisley	Edward N.	May	21	1877	San Francisco	California	Seaman
[illegible]	[illegible]	July	31	18[illegible]	Co Mayo	Ireland	[illegible]
Foley	Michael J.	Oct	25	1857	Co Kerry	Ireland	[illegible]
Fogle	Stanley E.	Sept	22	1891	San Francisco	California	Assistant Surgeon
Fowler	August J.	Nov	20	1892	San Francisco	California	Shipfitter
Marlowe	Thomas H.	July	7	1896	San Francisco	California	Student
Erwin	Leo J.	July	27	1894	San Francisco	California	Fireman
Kelly	Thomas H.	Nov	26	1889	Kings Co.	Ireland	Automobile Builder
Kiernan	Eugene J.	Sept	26	1894	San Francisco	California	Conductor

City and County of San Francisco

MARRIED OR SINGLE	NO OF FAMILY	DATE APPOINTED Month	Day	Year	AGE WHEN APPOINTED	DATE REMOVED Month	Day	Year	REMARKS Length of Service, Etc.
Single		March	1	1923	26	Nov	16	1948	Pensioned
						Pensioned			
						<Disability>			
Married	1 boy	March	1	1923	25	March	1	1953	Retired - Service
Single		March	5	1923	28	Dec	24	1947	Died 12/24/47 - 4yrs - 9mos - 19 days -
Single		March	5	1923	35	Nov	1	1952	Retired - Service
Married	6 in girl	March	12	1923	31	July	8	1929	discharged Unofficerlike conduct 6 yrs - 3 Mos - 26 days
Married		April	2	1923	30	July	7	1923	Arraigned July 7, 1923 3 months 5 days
Single		April 2 1923 (a S/S. 4/10 2nd 10/7			26	July	24	1958	Apptd. Sergeant, July 1st, 1939 Retired - Disability
Married	One boy	May	7	1923	28	Feb.	5	1924	Resigned from Dept 8 mo. 25 days
Single		May	7	1923	33	12	8	1949	Died
Single		May	7	1923	28	Jan	28	1935	Died 1 28 35 11 yrs. 8 months - 21 days

Brown & Power Co.

Chronological Record of Police Appointments

	NAME	DATE OF BIRTH			CITY OR COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	PREVIOUS OCCUPATION
		Month	Day	Year	NATIVITY		
Apchr	John F.	May	26	1891	San Francisco	California	Conductor
Poole	Harrison /	Aug	24	1897	San Francisco	California	Fireman S.F.F.D.
Anderson	Ralph C.	May	2	1900	San Francisco	California	Paper Jobber
Argenti	Edward J.	Jan	20	1891	San Francisco	California	Beltmaker
Argenti	Jerome J.	Aug	26	1897	San Francisco	California	Collector
Arebano	Claude A.	Oct.	5	1888	Torino	Italy	Shipping Clerk
Badaracco	George H.	Nov.	28	1898	Sacramento	California	Clerk
Campbell	Earl S.	Aug	7	1899	San Francisco	California	Packer
Crawhall	John	Aug	6	1896	San Francisco	California	Contracting Painter Germain & Co.
Eacha	Edward R.	May	2	1895	San Antonio	Texas	Carpenter & Machinist

City and County of San Francisco

MARRIED OR SINGLE	NO. OF FAMILY	DATE APPOINTED Month	Day	Year	AGE WHEN APPOINTED	DATE REMOVED Month	Day	Year	REMARKS Length of Service, Etc.
Single		May	7	1923	32	Oct	1	1950	Retired
Married		May	7	1923	25	March Feb.	29	1924	10 Mos 23 Dys. Resigned
Single		July	2	1923	23				
Married	1 Boy	July	2	1923	32	June	7	1937	Dismissed from Dept. 13 years - 11 mos. - 5 days
~~Single~~ Married		July	2	1923	25				
Married	1 Boy	July	2	1923	31	5	16	7	Appld. Lieut. Oct 1, 1940 Retired - Died
Married		July	2	1923	24	6	1	46	Appld Corporal, Nov. 30, 1931 " Sergeant - May 1, 1937 Retired. 22-10-29.
Single		July	2	1923	23	Nov.	23	1937	Resigned from Dept. 14 yrs 4 mos. 21 days
Single		July	2	1923	26	Dec	16	1928	Died 12/16/28 5 years - 5 mos - 14 days
Married	1 boy 1 girl	July	2	1923	25	Nov	10	1926	Resigned under charges

Brown & Power Co.

Chronological Record of Police Appointments

NAME	NATIVITY					PREVIOUS OCCUPATION
	DATE OF BIRTH			CITY OR COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	
	Month	Day	Year			
Desmond John J. ✓ 2011	May	20	1887	San Francisco	California	Truck Driver
Dyer George D. 2009	July	8	1897	San Francisco	California	Teamster
Koepper Francis C. ✓ 1000	Nov	30	1888	San Francisco	California	Teamster
Kerry James J. ✓ 2014	Dec.	10	1898	San Francisco	California	Laborer
Kelley John J. ✓ 1005	Dec	6	1889	Seattle	Washington	Boerman S.F.F.D.
Mahoney Timothy 2016	Dec	5	1888	Co. Cork	Ireland	Car Inspector
M. Hale Thomas J. ✓ ✓	Sept	15	1895	San Francisco	California	Fireman
McDrill Archie H. ✓	April	27	1899	San Francisco	California	Machinist
McCar William 1991	Aug	9	1899	Glasgow	Scotland	Carpenter
Murphy Edward F. 1994	Mar	2	1888	San Francisco	California	Leather

City and County of San Francisco

MARRIED OR SINGLE	NO. OF FAMILY	DATE APPOINTED Month	Day	Year	AGE WHEN APPOINTED	DATE REMOVED Month	Day	Year	REMARKS Length of Service, Etc.
Single		July	2	1941 1923	34	April	9	1941	Dismissed 18 yrs
Single		July	2	1923	25				17 yrs. 9 mos. 7 days
Married	1 boy	July	2	1923	35	Dec	23	1955	Pensioned - Ser. Nov. 15, ~~July 2,~~ 1955 Died
Single Married	9-22-37	July	2	1923	24	June	15	1948	Died
Married	1 girl	July	2	1923	33				~~Retired Disability 9-1-46~~
						July	20	1952	Pensioned Ser. 24 yrs 2 mos
Married	3 boys	July	2	1923	34	June	16	1950	Retired - Service
Married	1 boy	July	2	1923	27	Aug.	1st	1923.	Resigned.
Single		July	2	1923	24	Aug.	22nd	1923	Resigned. 1 mo - 20 days - ~~7 yrs~~
Single		July	2	1923	23	July	20	1958	Retired - Service
Married	3 boys 1 girl	July	2	1923	35	April	1	1953	Retired Service

Brown & Power Co

Chronological Record of Police Appointments

NAME		DATE OF BIRTH			NATIVITY		PREVIOUS OCCUPATION	
		Month	Day	Year	City or County	State or Country		
McLoone	Joseph J.	Sept.	21	1888	Donegal	Ireland	Conductor	
2007								
Nutteman	Fredrick J.	Jan	9	1892	Kabaunee Co.	Kansas	Sheet Metal Worker	
1006								
Olivarante	Frank R.	Mar	30	1888	Noble Richland Co.	Illinois	Salesman	?
2007								
Price	Thomas J.	April	2	1896	San Francisco	California	Fireman	
2001								
Schuldt	Edward A.	Mar	2	1890	San Francisco	California	Clerk	
2005								
Sullivan	George J.	Mar	6	1893	San Francisco	California	Sign Painter	
2015								
Thompson	Clarence H.	Sept.	6	1898	San Francisco	California	Fireman S. F. F. D.	
1991								
Wafer	George P.	Dec	11	1892	Oakland	California	Chauffeur	
1916								
Wiketrom	Joseph	Feb.	26	1890	San Francisco	California	Motorman	
2013								
Yoge	George H.	Sep.	10	1897	San Francisco	California	Steamfitter	

City and County of San Francisco

MARRIED OR SINGLE	NO. OF FAMILY	DATE APPOINTED Month	Day	Year	AGE WHEN APPOINTED	DATE REMOVED Month	Day	Year	REMARKS Length of Service, Etc.
Married	3 girls	July	2	1923	34	April	1	1949	Pensioned Service
Married	1 girl	July	2	1923	31	Dec	21	1947	Died - 12/21/47 - 24yrs 5 mos - 19 days.
(Divorced) Single	1 girl	July	2	1923	35	Jan	22	1941	Died - Heart Attack 17 yrs - 6 mos 20 days
Married		July	2	1923	27	Dec	9	1951	Retired - Service
Single		July	2	1923	33	Feb	1	1944	Retired for disability
Single		July	2	1923	30	Jan	20	1949	20 yrs - 5 mos 29 days Died
Single Married 4/15/27		July	2	1923	24	Nov.	1	1951	Retired - Service
Single		July	2	1923	31	Jan	23	1956	Designated Inspector May 27, 1933 Pensioned - Ser.
Married		July	2	1923	33	June	1	1938	Retired for Disability
Single		July	30	1923	25				14 yrs. 11 mos. Appt'd Inspector, Nov. 1, 1934, d

Brown & Power Co.

Chronological Record of Police Appointments

NAME	NATIVITY: DATE OF BIRTH: Month	Day	Year	CITY OR COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	PREVIOUS OCCUPATION
O'Brien, Raymond J. 2053	Feby.	6	1897	San Francisco	California	S. F. F. D.
Pfeife, John Edward 2060	Feby.	16	1900	San Francisco	California	Clerk-Typist
Feeney, James Harold 2057	Mar.	17	1900	San Francisco	California	Steamfitters Helper
Bagley, James Joseph 2056	Dec.	31	1895	San Francisco	California	Truckman - D.P.W.
Garratt, Arthur Edward 2061	Nov.	28	1897	Santa Rosa	California	Salesman
Kiernan, Joseph Aloysius 2062	Nov.	12	1898	San Francisco	California	Plasterer
Tallen, Walter Louis	Apr.	26	1893	San Francisco	California	Chauffeur
Hansen, Everett	June	4	1899	San Francisco	California	S. F. F. D.
Grosvirt, Alexander	Feb.	19	1898	San Francisco	California	Stevedore
Sturm, John Henry	Feb.	19	1894	San Francisco	California	Truck Driver

City and County of San Francisco

MARRIED OR SINGLE	NO. OF FAMILY	DATE APPOINTED Month	Day	Year	AGE WHEN APPOINTED	DATE REMOVED Month	Day	Year	REMARKS Length of Service, Etc.
Single		Aug.	6	1923	26				7/1/46 - Apptd - Inspector.
Single		Sept.	4	1923	23				appt. Temp. Dept. 7/16/45
Single		Sept.	4	1923	23				Apptd Corporal July 17 1933 Sergeant May 1, 1937
						Oct	16	1954	Pensioned - Serv.
									July 2. 1955 Died
Single		Sept.	4	1923	28	Mar	22	1938	Died 10 45 P.M. Brain Tumor
									14 yrs. 6 mos. 18 days.
Married	2 Boys	Sept.	4	1923	35	Oct	1	1952	Retired - Disability
Married	1 Boy, 1 Girl	Oct	15	1923	35	Mar	12	1934	Died. 3 00 AM. Heart Attack
									15 yrs. 4 Mos. 25 days
Widower	3 Boys, 1 Girl	Oct	15	1923	30	Aug	19	1929	Dismissed
									5 YRS - 10 MOS - 4 days
Single		Oct	15	1923	24				Apptd. Inspector, Nov. 1, 1934.
						9	1	51	Retired Service
						11	15	51	Died
Single		Nov.	5	1923	25				
Married	2 Girls	Nov.	13	1923	29				Apptd Inspector Jan 6, 1932
						Mar	31	53	Died

Brown & Power Co.

Chronological Record of Police Appointments

NAME		NATIVITY					PREVIOUS OCCUPATION	
		DATE OF BIRTH			CITY OR COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY		
		Month	Day	Year				
Hickey	Thomas J.	Aug	27	1892	San Francisco	California	Fireman	71
2070								
Roche	Edward	Feb	21	1894	San Francisco	California	Clerk	72
Hughes	Frank J.	May	10	1897	San Francisco	California	S. F. F. Dept.	4
Smith	Bernard A.	May	1	1894	Kansas	Missouri	S. F. F. Dept.	6
Dolan	John L.	Oct.	10	1898	San Francisco	California	Special Officer	
Smyth	John	May	20	1893	Ireland	Kilkenny	Ice Wagon Driver	
Frostuck	Henry W.	Nov.	19	1899	Los Angeles	California	Candy jobber	
Tierney	James H.	Nov.	20	1898	San Francisco	California	S. F. F. Dept.	
Manning	Richard E.	Oct.	7	1898	San Francisco	California	Machinist	
Driscoll	John J.	July	23	1890	Lowell	Mass.	Clerk	

City and County of San Francisco

MARRIED OR SINGLE	NO. OF FAMILY	DATE APPOINTED Month	Day	Year	AGE WHEN APPOINTED	DATE REMOVED Month	Day	Year	REMARKS LENGTH OF SERVICE, ETC.
Single		Nov	19	1923	26				
Single		Dec.	17	1923	35	March	3	1925	Resigned 1 year 2 mo 17 days
Single		Dec	27	1923	26				Appt Sgt 10/16/45
Married	1 Boy, 1 Girl	Dec.	27	1923	29	April	1	1959	Service Pension
Married		Dec.	27	1923	25				Appld Corporal June 25 1931 Sergeant May 1, 1937
Married	1 Boy, 1 Girl	Dec	27	1923	30	April	15	1924	Resigned 4 mo. 12 days.
Married	1 Boy, 1 Girl	Dec.	27	1923	34	Dec	17	1949	Retired
Single		Dec.	27	1923	25	May	16	1958	Retrd - Service
Single		Dec.	27	1923	25	Sept	7	1956	Appld Temp. Corpl April 13, 1931 Relieved as " " Nov 30, 1931 Retrd - Service
Married	2 Boys	Dec	27	1923		June	26	1927	Died June 26, 1927, 1.45 P.M. Gunshot wound of chest while making arrest of robbers.

Brown & Power Co

Chronological Record of Police Appointments

NAME	NATIVITY: DATE OF BIRTH: Month	Day	Year	CITY OR COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	PREVIOUS OCCUPATION
O'Halloran Wm L	Nov	15	1899	Seattle	Washington	S. F. F. Dept.
Peck Chas F	Oct	15	1891	San Francisco	California	Electrician
Penn Albert F.	July	28	1898	Denver	Colorado	Iron Worker
Dunyea John A.	Nov.	19	1892	San Francisco	California	Teamster
Ayer Jesse C.	May	9	1895	San Francisco	California	Truck-Driver
Donovan Patrick	April	16	1858	Kilkeeran	Ireland	Teamster
McKenna John J.	March	27	1897	San Francisco	California	Truck Driver
Buckenmeyer Frank W	Dec.	22	1898	San Francisco	California	Motorman
Collins James	Dec	8	1899	Boston	Mass.	Shipwright
Funk Jacob	May	20	1893	Woodland	California	Auto Body Builder

City and County of San Francisco

MARRIED OR SINGLE	NO. OF FAMILY	DATE APPOINTED Month	Day	Year	AGE WHEN APPOINTED	DATE REMOVED Month	Day	Year	REMARKS LENGTH OF SERVICE, ETC.
Single		Dec	27	1923	24				Apptd April 13, 1931 - Temp Corpl Relieved as Temp Corpl Nov. 30, 1931
						Mar	8	1957	Retired - Service
Married	1 Boy	Dec.	27	1923	26	Aug	1	1959	Service Pension
Single		Dec	27	1923	25	July	27	1927	Resigned. 3 yrs - 7 mos.
Single Married		Dec Feb	27 26	1923 1925	31	Dec	1	1957	Retired - Service
Married		Dec	27	1923	28				Designated Inspector Feb 2, 1931 Designated Patrolman Dec 1, 53
						Aug	26	1954	Pensioned - Service
Married	2 Boys, 1 Girl	Dec	27	1923	25	May	25	1926	Dismissed May 25 1926 Unofficer like Conduct and Intoxication
Single		Dec	27	1923	26	Sept	14	1936	Guilty "Intoxication" Dismissed from Dept.
									12 yrs. 8 mos. 17 days.
Married	Boy	Dec.	27	1923	25	March	1	1958	Retired - Disability
Single		Dec.	27	1923	24	Nov.	4	1958	Retired - Disability
Married	2 Girls	Dec.	27	1923	30	Apr	1	1937	Died - Ulcer of Stomach
									15 yrs. 3 mos 13 days

Brown & Power Co

Chronological Record of Police Appointments

NAME	DATE OF BIRTH (Month Day Year)	NATIVITY: CITY OR COUNTY	NATIVITY: STATE OR COUNTRY	PREVIOUS OCCUPATION
Keany Charles J	Nov. 25 1898	San Francisco	California	Federal Agent
Haley John P.	Jan 16 1889	San Francisco	California	Iron Worker
Canaday Elwood A	Apr. 6 1890	North Salem	Missouri	Salesman
Donahoe Cornelius D.	Oct. 19 1892	San Francisco	California	Accountant
Kinrichs Stephen K.	Nov. 29 1899	San Francisco	California	Clerk.
Ward, William J.	Apr. 11 1893 (53)	San Francisco	California	Fireman S.F.F.D.
Jackson, Harold E.	July 2. 1892	San Francisco	California	Fireman S.F.F.D.
Mascarelli Frank	Sept 3 1899	Santa Barbara	California	Clerk.
Hogan, Raymond L. Reappointed 1/23/28 See page 131	Aug. 10 1898	San Francisco	California	Laborer.
O'Connell John Patrick	Oct 26 1893	San Francisco	California	Building Manager

City and County of San Francisco

MARRIED OR SINGLE	NO. OF FAMILY	DATE APPOINTED Month	Day	Year	AGE WHEN APPOINTED	DATE REMOVED Month	Day	Year	REMARKS LENGTH OF SERVICE, ETC.
Single		Dec.	27	1923	25	March	16	1952	Pensioned - Disability
Married	2 Boys; 1 Girl	Dec.	27	1923	34	Feb.	1	1954	Retired - Service
Married	1 Girl	Dec.	27	1923	33	May	31	1927	Resigned May 31-1927. 3 yrs - 5 mos - 4 days.
Single		Dec.	27	1923	31	March	12	1938	Died - Bronchio Pneumonia 7.45 P.M. 14 yrs. 2 mos 13 days
Single		Jan.	3.	1924	24	Apr	11	1935	Died Apr 11, 1935 11 yrs - 2 mos. 17 days
Single		Jan	3.	1924	31.				Appld Corporal Jan 4, 1932 " Sergeant May 1, 1937
						May	1	1958	Retired - Service
Married	1 boy.	Jan.	3	1924	32.				Appld Temp. Corpl - May 19, 1931 Relieved as " " Nov 30, 1931
						Nov.	1	1949	Pensioned - Service
Single		Jan	3	1924	24				Appld Corporal Apr 30, 1934 " Sergeant May 1, 1937
Single		Jan.	7th	1924	25.	July	1st	1924	Dismissed Omissions Sec 10 Oct 13. See page 131
Married	2 Girls	Jan.	14	1924	30				Designated Inspector, June 28/1934 appt. Corporal, July 31, 1934 " Sergeant May 1, 1937
						Nov	1	1958	Retired - Service.

Brown & Power Co.

Chronological Record of Police Appointments

NAME	DATE OF BIRTH			NATIVITY		PREVIOUS OCCUPATION	
	Month	Day	Year	City or County	State or Country		
Mathes Walter Theodore	Sept	26	1889	San Francisco	California	Teamster	59
Cincci Randolph E.	March	7	1895	San Francisco	California	Automobile Driver	79
Tyone Chas N.	Jan.	9	1892	Cork Co.	Ireland	Fireman	1
Horgan Geo. F.							
Rauch-Williams Jr.	Feb	18	1889	Philadelphia	Penna	Salesman	
McKittrick John Francis	June	17	1890	San Francisco	California	Mfg. Jeweler	
Nicolini, alias John	Mar	7	1899	San Francisco	California	Machinist	
Norcembri, Amedo	Dec	1st	1895	Coraggio	Italy	Baker	
Hall-Robt Nolan	Feb	17	1895	Liberty	County of Mississippi	Auto Mechanic	
Lunderan Ernest Henry	Feb	6	1896	San Francisco	California	Shipper	

City and County of San Francisco

MARRIED OR SINGLE	NO. OF FAMILY	DATE APPOINTED Month	Day	Year	AGE WHEN APPOINTED	DATE REMOVED Month	Day	Year	REMARKS LENGTH OF SERVICE, ETC.
Married	3-boys 2-girls	Feb	25	1924	31	May	1	1941	Retired a/c Disability.
Married		March	17	1924	29	17 yrs 7 mos. 6 days. Sept	12	1955	Removed - Dem.
Married	1 girl	March	17	1924	32	Feb	1	1957	Appointed Sergeant. Sept 16, 1943 Retired - Service
		July	21	1924		July	22	1924	Resigned
Married	1 Boy	Aug	25th	1924	35	July	25	1953	Retired - Service
Married	1 boy - 1 girl	Aug	25th	1924	34	Nov.	14	1935	11 yrs. 2 mos. 20 days Died Cpl'd Corp. June 25, 1933 Sergeant. May 1, 1937
Single	Married Apr. 26-1937	Aug	25	1924	25				
Single		Aug	25	1924	29				Appointed Sergeant 12-1-44
Married	— —	Aug	25th	1924	29	Aug	22	1951	Retired - Service
Single		Aug	25	1924	28	Aug	12	1957	Appt'd - Sgt Dec 3. 1951 Retired - Service

Brown & Power Co.

Chronological Record of Police Appointments

NAME	NATIVITY: DATE OF BIRTH: Month	Day	Year	CITY OR COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	PREVIOUS OCCUPATION
Norman Chas Wm.	Apr	23	1898	San Francisco	California	Ball-Player (Pro)
Driscoll Michael Joseph	Dec	20th	1896	Paterson N.J.	New Jersey	Railroad Police Officer
Dougherty James Howard	Jan	29	1894	San Francisco	California	Collector
Gibson Wm Alvin	Apr	8	1890	Stockton	California	Miller
Fitzpatrick Michael Francis	Oct	8	1894	Lisdoonarna	Co. Clare-Ireland	Post Office Clerk
McConnell James Edw	June	11	1892	San Francisco	California	S. D. Fireman
Degen Williams	Aug	12	1894	San Francisco	California	Chauffeur
Johnson Wm Francis	July	12	1900	Eureka	California	Chauffeur
Cloney James Daniel	Sept	7	1898	Hopland	Mendocino Co, Calif.	Marine Engineer
Healy James Joseph	Dec	8th	1895	Ballingary	Tipperary-Ireland	Post office Employe

Dismissed Oct. 25th Und

City and County of San Francisco

MARRIED OR SINGLE	NO. OF FAMILY	DATE APPOINTED Month	Day	Year	AGE WHEN APPOINTED	DATE REMOVED Month	Day	Year	REMARKS LENGTH OF SERVICE, ETC.
Single	- -	Aug	25	1924	26	Nov.	15	1928	Died from embolism 4 years, 2 months, 21 days
Married	1 Boy - 1 girl	Aug	25	1924	28				
Married	1 girl	Aug	25	1924	30	Feb	22	1928	Died - Tuberculosis
Single	- -	Aug	25	1924	34	March	24	1931	3 Years 5 Mos 27 Days Resigned under Charges of Intoxication on Duty - 6 Yrs 6 Mos 29 Days
Single		Aug	25	1924	30	July	25	1957	Apptd Corporal July 17, 1933 " Sergeant - May 1, 1937 " Lieutenant July 1, 1942 Retired - Disability
Married	3 Boys - 1 Girl	Aug	25	1924	32				Apptd. Inspector July 1st, 1939
						July	1	1956	Retired - Service
Single	- -	Aug	25	1924	30	Sept.	26th	1925	Resigned under charges Oct. 26th, 1925 effective Sept. 26, 1925.
Married	1 girl	Aug	25	1924	24	October	1st.	1942	Designated Inspector Jan 6, 1932 Retired for disability 18 yrs. 1 mo. 6 dys
Married	2 boys	Aug	25	1924	26	May	1	1952	Died
Single	-	Aug	25	1924	29	Oct	25	1926	Dismissed Oct 25 - 1926 unofficerlike conduct - Neglect of Duty.

Brown & Power Co

Chronological Record of Police Appointments

NAME	NATIVITY					PREVIOUS OCCUPATION
	DATE OF BIRTH			CITY OR COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	
	Month	Day	Year			
Hastings Clarence L.	June	10	1899	San Francisco	California	Auto Truck Driver
Whitney Geo. A.	Apr	3	1899	Edison	Nebraska	Letter Carrier
Sexton Fred. H.	Oct	1	1896	San Francisco	California	Weigher
Hagan Edward John	June	27	1894	San Francisco	California	Butcher
Shea Patrick	Aug	15	1891	Kings Co.	Ireland	Post office Clerk
Murphy - Hall - Paul	Oct	24th	1895	San Francisco	California	Steno - Reporter
Root Benj Gilbert	Oct	2nd	1894	Centerville	Iowa	S. F. Fireman
Lavell - Thomas Michael	Jan	27th	1893	San Francisco	California	Teamster
Dield - Carlisle Herbert	May	27th	1893	San Francisco	California	Musician
Brown Harold George	Feb	19	1898	San Francisco	California	Bookkeeper

City and County of San Francisco

MARRIED OR SINGLE	NO. OF FAMILY	DATE APPOINTED Month	Day	Year	AGE WHEN APPOINTED	DATE REMOVED Month	Day	Year	REMARKS LENGTH OF SERVICE, ETC.
Single	— —	Aug	28	1924	25				Apptd Temp. Corpl April 13, 1931 Relieved " " Nov 30, 1931
Married	3 Boys 1 Girl	Aug	28	1924	25	May	1	1954	Retired - Service
Married	4 Boys 1 Girl	Aug	28	1924	28	Aug	14	1926	Died in Discharge of Duty.
Married	One Boy One Girl	Aug	28	1924	30	April	1	1956	Retired - Service
Single	— —	Aug	28	1924	33	Sept	1	1956	Retired - Service
Single	— —	Sept	2nd	1924	29	Nov.	16	1925	Resigned 11/16/25
Married	1 Boy - 1 Girl	Sept	2nd	1924	27	April	1	1926	Died at 2.25 pm this date Hemorrhage of Brain caused by Fracture Skull, Result of accident at 9th & Brannan Sts
Married	None	Sept	2nd	1924	32	Feb	20	1950	Retired - Service
Married	None	Sept	2nd	1924	32	June	1	1958	Appointed Corporal, April 1, 1935. " Sergeant - May 1, 1937 Retired - Disability
Married	1 Boy	Oct	1	1924	26	Aug	4	1957	Retired - Service

Brown & Power Co.

Chronological Record of Police Appointments

NAME	NATIVITY					PREVIOUS OCCUPATION
	DATE OF BIRTH			CITY OR COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	
	Month	Day	Year			
Dinn Pin Ceph	Nov	7	1896	San Francisco	California	Engineers ?
Hagen Otto	July	11	1895	San Francisco	California	Truck Driver
Joy, an Dominico	Dec	28	1900	San Francisco	California	Sheet Metal worker
Mary Joseph Benedict	Nov	20	1899	San Francisco	California	Packer
Mayo Hilbert Vincent	Sept	29	1894 -7	San Francisco	California	Salesman
Hunt John Raymond	June	20	1896	San Francisco	California	Truck Driver
Norman Frank Addison	Aug	5	1892	San Francisco	California	Teamster
Tilly Bartholomew C	May	10	1893	San Francisco	California	Electrician
Smith Lyster Asa	Aug	30	895	Terre Haute	Illinois	Motorman
Jersey Harry Eugene	Aug	3	1902	Tiburon	California	Teamster

City and County of San Francisco

MARRIED OR SINGLE	NO. OF FAMILY	DATE APPOINTED Month	Day	Year	AGE WHEN APPOINTED	DATE REMOVED Month	Day	Year	REMARKS LENGTH OF SERVICE, ETC.
Married	none	Oct	1	1924	28	May	27	1957	Retired - Disability
Married	3 Girls	Oct	1	1924	29				appt'd Capt Nov 30, 1931 Designated Inspector - Feb 13, 1937 Capts. Servant Dept 1, 1937 Capt Lieut June 1 - 1944 appt Capt Feb 16, 1949 Div of Traffic Sept 8, 1953 Retired -
Single Married	- July 20, 1936	Oct	1	1924	25	Sept	16	1956	
Married	1 Girl	Oct	1	1924	25	jan.	16	1942	Retired on Disability.
~~Single~~ Married Divorced		Oct	1	19- 1924 17	30	March	14	1941	17 yrs. 3 mos. 15 dys. Dismissed from Dept.
Married	1 Boy.	Oct	1	1924	25	Sept	15	1941	15 yrs. 5 mos. 14 days Resd Petitioner
						16 yrs	11 mos	28 days	
Married	none	Oct	1	1924	32	April	6	1950	Pensioned Service
Single	-	Oct	1	1924	31	July	3	1957	Appt'd. Inspector July 1, 1942 Retired - Service
Married	1 Girl	Oct	1	1924	29	Dec	1	1954	Pensioned - Serv.
Married	1 Boy 1 Girl	Oct	1	1924	22	Mar	18	1950	Retired - Disability

Brown & Power Co.

Chronological Record of Police Appointments

NAME	NATIVITY					PREVIOUS OCCUPATION
	DATE OF BIRTH			CITY OR COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	
	Month	Day	Year			
H. C. Lawrence Walter	May	19	1896	Edwood City	California	Fireman S. F. F. D.
Anderson Corsey Garland	Sept	21	1896	King George Co.	Virginia	Mechanic
McEnglehardt John Joseph	Mar	22	1894	San Francisco	California	Fireman S. F. F. D.
Lunsen James	Apr	25	1893	New Orleans	Louisiana	Barber
Heimann William Joseph	Aug	11	1897	New Orleans	Louisiana	Salesman
Lowd John	Jan	25	1893	Co Longford	Ireland	U.S. Postal Clerk
Brockman John Mathew	Aug	4	1893	Philadelphia	Pennsylvania	Locomotive Fireman
Wildgans Isaac Edward	Apr	11	1897	San Francisco	California	Storekeeper
Neal Robert	Jan	26	1900	Logan Co	Oklahoma	Carpenter
Miller Joseph Vance	Jan	17	1893	Lincoln	Nebraska	Salesman

City and County of San Francisco

MARRIED OR SINGLE	NO. OF FAMILY	DATE APPOINTED Month	Day	Year	AGE WHEN APPOINTED	DATE REMOVED Month	Day	Year	REMARKS Length of Service, Etc.
Single		Oct	1	1924	28				
Married	1 Boy 1 Girl	Oct	1	1924	30	Dec	14	1931	Dismissed for "Unofficerlike Conduct and Intoxication 7 Year 2 Mos 13 Days
Single		Oct	1	1924	30	Sept	10	1941	Appointed Temp Capt April 13, 1931 Relieved as " " Nov 30, 1931 Died Cancer 17 YRS - 11 MOS 1 DAS.
Married	1 boy	Oct	1	1924	31	Jan	1	1950	Appointed Inspector May 1, 1936 Retired - Service
Married	none	Oct	1	1924 (26) 22	27	Oct	13	1958	Apptd. Sergeant - Oct. 20, 1939 Retired - Disability
Married	none	Oct	1	1924	31	Oct	14	1954	Died
Married	none	Oct	1	1924	31	Dec	14	1931	Dismissed - Unofficerlike Conduct & Intoxication 7 Years 2 Mos 13 Days
Single		Oct	1	1924	27	April	18	1947	Died - Self-inflicted gun shot wound
Married	1 boy	Oct	1	1924	24	March	8	1926	Dismissed from the Department March 8 — 1926
Married	1 Girl	Oct	1	1924	31	Jan	16	1950	Retired — Service

Brown & Power Co.

Chronological Record of Police Appointments

NAME	NATIVITY					PREVIOUS OCCUPATION
	DATE OF BIRTH			CITY OR COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	
	Month	Day	Year			
Fitzpatrick Joseph Daniel	Mar	23	1900	San Francisco	California	Clerk
Ellis George Francis	July	17	1896	San Francisco	California	Truck Driver
Fidenstrodt Hilton E.	Mar	30	1896	San Francisco	California	Painter
Brown George	Jan	7	1893	Co Donegal	Ireland	Electrician
Hoyt Robert George	Feb	22	1898	Spokane	Washington	Electrician
Atkinson Henry	Feb	4	1899	San Francisco	California	Auto Painter
Goode Owen William	Sept	3	1892	San Francisco	California	Carpenter
Desmond Stephen Joseph	Nov	13	1897	San Francisco	California	Shoeman
Facilias Salvador Romero	July	23	1894	Monterey	California	Teamster

City and County of San Francisco

MARRIED OR SINGLE	NO. OF FAMILY	DATE APPOINTED Month	Day	Year	AGE WHEN APPOINTED	DATE REMOVED Month	Day	Year	REMARKS LENGTH OF SERVICE, ETC.
Sing. C		Oct	1	1924.	33	Nov	1	1951	Retired – Service
Married	1 boy.	Oct	1	1924.	24	Mar	5	1941	Retired o/c disability.
						16yrs	5mos	4days	
Married	none	Oct	1	1924	28	July	3	1936	Dismissed from Dept.
									11 yrs. 9 mo. 00. 2 days.
Sing. C		Oct	27	1924	28	Nov	30	1925	Resigned under charges
		EFFECTIVE NOV 1, 1924							13 mos - 3 days
Married	1 Girl	Oct	27	1924	31	Mar.	16	1952	Retired – Service
		Effective Nov. 1, 1924							
Sing C	—	Oct	27	1924	26	Jan	13	1944	Died 1-13 44
		Effective Nov. 1, 1924							Myocarditis (acute)
									19 yr 2 mo 12 days
Married	none	Oct	27	1924	25				Appointed Police Officer July 18, 1935
		Effective Nov. 1, 1924							Sergeant May 1, 1937
						Oct	9	1956	Died Heart attack
									3:10 P.M.
~~Sing C~~		Oct	27	1924	32	April	24	1941	Retired April 24, 1941
Married	Sept 20-39	EFFECTIVE NOV 1, 1924							
Married	1 Girl	Oct	27	1924	27				
		EFFECTIVE NOV 1, 1924							
Sing C		Oct	27	1924	30	July	16	1942	Resigned
		EFFECTIVE NOV 1, 1924							
									17 yrs - 8 mos - 19 days

Brown & Power Co.

Chronological Record of Police Appointments

NAME	NATIVITY					PREVIOUS OCCUPATION
	DATE OF BIRTH			CITY OR COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	
	Month	Day	Year			
Tierney Thomas	Sept	2	1884	Victoria	Ireland	Clerk
Heyman Ely de Laster	Oct	22	1893	Tehama	California	Longshoreman
Hurley James	Feb	22	1891	Castroville	California	Teamster
Long Linn Wilson	Mar	16	1895	Syracuse	New York	Stevedore
O'Connors Co 3	Feb	28	1897	Memphis	Tennessee	Fireman
Rogerson Charles H. (Died Nov. 23, 1930)	Apr	25	1898	San Francisco	California	Longshoreman
Ernser Nicholas Dominic	June	3	1895	San Francisco	California	Longshoreman
Fitzgerald Jerome W.	June	29th	1898	San Francisco	California	Teamster
Lindregg Lewey Frederick	Oct	25	1897	San Francisco	California	Stevedore
Montgomery Thomas	Feb	13	1895	San Rafael	California	Telegraph

City and County of San Francisco

MARRIED OR SINGLE	NO. OF FAMILY	DATE APPOINTED Month	Day	Year	AGE WHEN APPOINTED	DATE REMOVED Month	Day	Year	REMARKS LENGTH OF SERVICE, ETC.
Married	1 boy 1 Girl	Oct	27	1924	35				Appt'd Corp'l Nov 30, 1931 " Sergeant May 1, 1937 " Lieut. May 12, 1942
		Effective Nov 1, 1924				Feb.	1	1951	Disability in Line of Duty
Single		Oct	27	1924	31	March	29	1932	Killed by auto 29th & Missouri St
		Effective Nov 1, 1924							
Married	none	Oct	27	1924	33				7 yrs 5 mos 2 Days
		Effective Nov 1, 1924				May	1	1956	Retired - Service
Single		Oct	27	1924	29	Oct	9	1939	Retired for Disability
		Effective Nov 1, 1924							
Married	none	Oct	27	1924	28	8	11	46	14 yrs. 11 mos. 8 days
		Effective Nov 1 1924							Designated-Inspector 8/18/38
Single		Oct	27	1924	26	Nov	23	1930	Died Nov 23, 1930 from injuries received while doing traffic duty on Nov 17, 1930
		Effective Nov 1, 924							6yrs 22 days of service
Single		Oct	27	1924	29	Jan	11	1937	Resigned.
		Effective Nov 1, 1924							12 yrs. 2 mos. 15 days.
Married	1 Girl	Oct	27	1924	26				
		Effective Nov 1 1924							
Married	1 boys	Oct	27	1924	27	Nov	13	1934	Dismissed from Dept.
		Effective Nov 1, 1924							10 yrs. 12 days
Married	none	Oct	27	1924	29	Aug	4	1943	Retired - disability
		Effective Nov. 1, 1924							

Brown & Power Co.

Chronological Record of Police Appointments

NAME	NATIVITY: DATE OF BIRTH: Month	Day	Year	CITY OR COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	PREVIOUS OCCUPATION
Weimert Roscoe E.	Apr	1st	1892	Kansas City	Kansas	Fireman K.F.F.D.
Martin Robert J.	Feb.	29	1892	San Jose	Santa Clara Co.	Machinist
Hennef Henry.	Apr. ~~3~~ april	3	~~1891~~ 1893	Omaha	Nebraska	Electrician
Coghlan James F.	July	18	1893	San Francisco	Cal.	Auto. Truck Driver
Franusich Martin A.	Sept	12	1890	San Francisco	Cal.	Auto. Truck Driver
Smith Raymond L.	Oct.	20	1894	San Francisco	Cal.	Steam Fitter
Hass Frederick O.	Dec.	22	1893	San Francisco	Cal.	Auto Truck Driver
Curry Arthur J.	July	17	1899	San Francisco	Calif	Statementaker
Hart James J.	Jan.	15	1900	San Francisco	Cal	Salesman
Mohr Edward	Jan.	6	1897	San Francisco	Cal	Iron Worker

Changed 4/6/56 for retirement.

City and County of San Francisco

MARRIED OR SINGLE	NO. OF FAMILY	DATE APPOINTED Month	Day	Year	AGE WHEN APPOINTED	DATE REMOVED Month	Day	Year	REMARKS Length of Service, Etc.
Single		Nov.	3	1924	30.	Sept	19	1927	Dismissed 2 years, 10 Mos 16 days
Married	1-boy 2 Girls	Nov	3	1924	32.	may	16	1946	Retired 5/16/46
Married	1 girl	Nov	3	1924	33	may	1	1958	Retired - Service.
Married	2 girls	Nov.	3.	1924	31	April	15	1946	Retired for Disability 4/15/46
Single		Nov.	3	1924	31	Oct	1	1955	Pensioned - Service
Married	1 girl	Nov.	3	1924	30	July	16	1937	Retired for Disability
Married	1 girl	Nov	3	1924	31	Aug	24	1936	12 yrs. 8 mos. 13 days Guilty Intoxication Dismissed from Dept.
Single		Dec.	1	1924	25	June	12	1935	11 yrs. 9 mos. 21 days Killed (Pneumonia)
Married		Dec.	1	1924	24				10 yrs. 6 mos. 11 days Apptd. Asst. Insp. - April 1, 1940 appt. Insp. Chief 1-25-44
Single		Dec.	1	1924	27	Sept	24	1928	3 years, 9 mos. 23 days Dismissed from Dept.

Chronological Record of Police Appointments

NAME	NATIVITY			PREVIOUS OCCUPATION
	Date of Birth	Place of Birth		
Grant Lloyd E.	July 20 1895	San Francisco	Cal.	Salesman
Lemmerberg Carl	Sept 24 1892	Carlshamn	Sweden	Truck Driver
Hollis Clarence	March 28 1896	San Francisco	Cal.	Salesman
Ryan William J.	April 1 1896	Knocklesseyney	Ireland	Motorman
Carey James H.	July 10 1895	Shrewsbury Mass	New Jersey	Chauffeur
McCann Eugene J.	June 4 1899	San Francisco	Cal	School Janitor
Foley Martin G.	May 24 1892	Boston Mass	Mass.	Chauffeur
Brooks Lester L.	Jan. 5 1895	Boston	Mass.	Chauffeur
Murphy Timothy	Feb. 2 1872	Macroon Co Cork	Ireland	Post Office Clerk
Hahans Carl O.	Jan 28 1876	San Francisco	Cal.	Truck Driver

City and County of San Francisco

MARRIED OR SINGLE	NO OF FAMILY	DATE APPOINTED Month	Day	Year	AGE WHEN APPOINTED	DATE REMOVED Month	Day	Year	REMARKS LENGTH OF SERVICE ETC
Maried	1 Boy	Dec.	1	1924	26	June	23	1928	Resigned 3 yrs, 6 months, 22 days
Maried		Dec.	1	1924	32	Dec	17	1941	Died 12-19-41 Heart Disease 17 yrs. 0 mos. 18 dys
Single		Dec.	1	1924	26				Designated Inspector - 6-15-33
Maried	2 Girls	Dec.	1	1924	28	May	1	1948	Resigned
Single		Dec.	1	1924	29	18 yrs 5 mos May	30	1958	Retired - Disability
Single		Dec	1	1924	25				
Married		Dec.	1	1924	32	April	16	1934	Died - Pneumonia
Married		Dec.	1	1924	27	Feb	16	1947	9 Years 4 Mos 15 Days Terminated-Disability
Single		Dec.	1	1924	32	Aug	29	1926	Resigned.
Single		Dec.	1	1924	28	Feb	21	1941	Died Retirement

Chronological Record of Police Appointments

City and County of San Francisco

MARRIED OR SINGLE	NO OF FAMILY	DATE APPOINTED Month	Day	Year	AGE WHEN APPOINTED	DATE REMOVED Month	Day	Year	REMARKS Length of Service Etc.
[illegible]		Dec	11	1924	26	Nov.	13	1952	Died
Single		Jan	12	1925	31	June	1	1955	Terminated - Service
Married		Jan	12	1925	28	April	23	1952	Retired - Service
Married		Jan	12	1925	31	Feb	1	1950	Terminated - Disability on account of duty.
Single		Jan	12	1925	26	May	26	1948	Deceased.
Married		Jan	19	1925	30	June	1	1957	Retired Service
Married		Feb	2	1925	27	Aug	17	1958	Retired Service.
Married		Feb	2	1925	33	Feb	1	1953	Apptd. Inspector July 1st, 1939 Retired - Service
Single		Feb	2	1925	25	Feb	1	1937	Retired for ~~Service~~ 12 yrs [illegible]
Married		Feb	2	1925	32	Jan	1	39	Died Some what [illegible] 12 yrs. Honor. [illegible]

Chronological Record of Police Appointments

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Carlson Carl Emanuel	Nov 4 1897	San Francisco	California	Carpenter
Kelly Frank J.	[illegible]	[illegible]	California	Carpenter
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	Apr 16 1896	San Francisco	California	Special Police
Lindy Edward P.	Apr 16th 1891	San Francisco	California	[illegible]
McDonnell William H	Aug 11 1895	San Francisco	California	Laborer
Brizzi Arthur H	June 30 1897	San Francisco	California	Truck Driver, Salesman

City and County of San Francisco

MARRIED OR SINGLE	NO. OF FAMILY	DATE APPOINTED Month	Day	Year	AGE WHEN APPOINTED	DATE REMOVED Month	Day	Year	REMARKS LENGTH OF SERVICE ETC
[illegible]		[illegible]		1925	31	July	17	1954	Retired - Disability
[illegible]		[illegible]		1925	29	Sept	16	1951	Retired - Service
[illegible]		[illegible]		1925	35	April	1	1954	Retired - Service
[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]	27	July	1	1937	Dismissed from Dept.
Married	1 boy	Mar 2		1925	28	Aug	29	1952	1 yr 2 mos 15 days Died
Married		[illegible]		[illegible]	31	Sept	24	1952	Retired - Service Died 2-15-[illegible]
[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	Jan April	16 28	1955 1956	Pensioned - Service Died
[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]	25	Sept	1	1946	Insptl Executive - 1 yr 2 mos Retired 9-1-46
Single		May	1st	1925	29	[illegible]			Resigned
Married	1 boy	May	1st	1925	32	July	2	1946	Dismissed from Dept. 11 yrs. 2 mos 5 days.

Chronological Record of Police Appointments

NAME		DATE OF BIRTH			NATIVITY		PREVIOUS OCCUPATION
		Month	Day	Year	City or County	State or Country	
Nelson, Joseph C.				1867	St Paul	Brazil, South America	Musician
Nelson, Philip J.		June	3	1840	San Francisco	Calif	Clerk
Kneely,	Rory	May	8	1893	San Francisco	Calif	Line Foreman
King,	Patrick J.	May	24	1890	Co Galway	Ireland	Stevedore
Morgan,	Thomas P.	Sept	5	1889	Co Kerry	Ireland	Post Office Clerk
Pierce,	Frank	April	24	1898	East Douglas	Mass	Iron Worker
Reilly,	John	June	21	1894	Killorglin	Ireland	R R Police Officer
Hutchinson,	Alfred W	Oct	9	1897	Oakland	Calif	Longshoreman
Sugrue,	Thomas	Sept	24	1895	Co Kerry	Ireland	Roofer
Barrett,	Arthur	Dec	25	1895	San Francisco	Calif	Clerk

City and County of San Francisco

MARRIED OR SINGLE	NO. OF FAMILY	DATE APPOINTED Month	Day	Year	AGE WHEN APPOINTED	DATE REMOVED Month	Day	Year	REMARKS LENGTH OF SERVICE, ETC.
Single		May	11	1925	29	Sept	16	1959	Disability Pension
Single		June 29 1925 Effective July 1, 1925			35	Feb	6	1952	Pensioned Service
Married	1 Boy	June 29 1925 Effective July 1, 1925			32	May	17	1950	Appt'd Insp. - May 2, 1924. Retired - Service
Single		June 29 1925 Effective July 1, 1925			35	may	7	1928	Dismissed from Dept 2 yrs. 10 mos 6 days
Single		June 29 1925 Effective July 1, 1925			35	Feb	7	1926	Resigned February 7th 1926 7 Months 7 Days
married	1 Boy	June 29 1925 Effective July 1, 1925			27	June	9	1951	Retired
married	1 Boy	June 29 1925 Effective July 1, 1925			31	July	1	1958	Retired - Service
Married	3 Boys	June 29 1925 Effective July 1, 1925			27	Oct	16	1958	Retired - Disability
~~Single~~ Married		June 29 1925 Effective July 1, 1925			29				
Married		June 29 1925 Effective July 1, 1925			29				

Chronological Record of Police Appointments

NAME		DATE OF BIRTH			NATIVITY		PREVIOUS OCCUPATION
		Month	Day	Year	City or County	State or Country	
Talbot	Edward J.	Dec	22	1876	San Francisco	Calif	Teamster
Jeschke,	Fred	July	7	1879	San Francisco	Calif	Special Officer
McLean	Daniel P	Dec	4	1902	San Francisco	Calif	Book-keeper
Engler,	Geo F	Oct	5	1900	San Francisco	Calif	Chauffeur
McCarte,	Robert C	May	26	1900	San Francisco	Calif	Auto Truck Driver
Hanlon,	Richard L	July	11	1900	San Francisco	Calif	Carpenter
London,	Dennis V	Sept	9	1900	San Francisco	Calif	Boat Builder
Beggs,	Leo P	Feb	1	1902	San Francisco	Calif	Clerk
Morrison	Vincent F	Nov	15	1900	San Francisco	Calif	Milk Driver
Hyland,	John H	Feb	16	1903	San Francisco	Calif	Automobile Stock-Clerk

City and County of San Francisco

MARRIED OR SINGLE	NO. OF FAMILY	DATE APPOINTED Month	Day	Year	AGE WHEN APPOINTED	DATE REMOVED Month	Day	Year	REMARKS LENGTH OF SERVICE, ETC.
married	none	June	29	1925 Effective July 1, 1925	28				
Single		June	29	1925 Effective July 1, 1925	35	Jan	1	1951	Retired
Married	——	June	29	1925 Effective July 1, 1925	22				Apptd Corpl Nov 30, 1931 " Sergeant May 1, 1937 Designated Asst Insp Feb. 27, 1939 appointed Inspector July 1, 1943 Apptd. Inspector Dec 16, 1943 " Lieut. 2-1-1944 " Capt
Married		June	29	1925 Effective July 1, 1925	24	July	23	1945	Apptd Corporal Nov. 30, 1931 " Sergeant May 1, 1937 " Inspector May 4, 1937 Resigned July 23-1945 20-0-22
Married		June	29	1925 Effective July 1, 1925	25	Jun	5	1950	Died "Suicide"
Single		June	29	1925 Effective July 1, 1925	24	April	16	1951	Apptd Corporal Nov 30, 1931 " Sergeant May 1, 1937 Retired
Single		June	29	1925 Effective July 1, 1925	24				Apptd Corporal July 17, 1933 Sergeant May 1, 1937
						Dec	19	1958	Died
Single		June	29	1925 Effective July 1, 1925	~~23~~	Nov.	27	1928	Resigned from Dept 3 years, 10 months, 26 days
Single		June	29	1925 Effective July 1, 1925	~~24~~	Dec.	7	1925	Dismissed 5 Months 7 Days
Single		June	29	1925 Effective July 1, 1925	22	July	5	1950	Retrd Servs

Chronological Record of Police Appointments

NAME	NATIVITY: DATE OF BIRTH Month	Day	Year	CITY OR COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	PREVIOUS OCCUPATION
Aitken, Leslie	June	3	1895	San Francisco	Calif	Fireman
Kerrigan, John F	Aug	25	1900	San Francisco	Calif	Teamster
Benn, John J	June	13	1901	San Francisco	Calif	Carpenter
Kernan, Henry J	Jan	11	1902	San Francisco	Calif	Teamster
Kavanaugh, Nicholas M Jr	Mar	2	1899	San Francisco	Calif	Brass Finisher
McDonnell, Eugene R	April	3	1902	San Francisco	Calif	Truck Driver
O'Rourke, Martin J.	Dec	12	1899	San Francisco	Calif	S. F. Fire Dept
Hussey, George C	Mar	30	1901	San Francisco	Calif	Electrician
Perschen, Carl C	Feb	5	1902	San Francisco	Calif	Chauffeur
Andrus, Charles	Aug	3	1901	San Francisco	Calif	Mechanic

City and County of San Francisco

MARRIED OR SINGLE	NO. OF FAMILY	DATE APPOINTED Month	Day	Year	AGE WHEN APPOINTED	DATE REMOVED Month	Day	Year	REMARKS Length of Service, Etc.
Single		June	29	1925	30	May	30	1935	Apptd Corporal Jan 4, 1932 Died - Paralisis 9 Yrs, 11 mo, 2 days
		EFFECTIVE JULY 1, 1925							
Single		June	29	1925	24	Nov	15	1936	Died - Kidney Trouble
		EFFECTIVE JULY 1, 1925							11 yrs. 4 mos. 17 days
Single		June	29	1925	24				Apptd Corporal July 1, 1935 " Sergeant May 1, 1937
		EFFECTIVE JULY 1, 1925				Feb	20	1955	Retired - Disability
Single		June	29	1925	23				Apptd. Sergeant July 1st, 1939
		Effective July 1, 1925 C.S.R. 23/11 Sgt. 12/7							
Married	1 Boy	June	29	1925	26				
		Effective July 1, 1925							
Single		June	29	1925	23				Apptd Detective Sergeant Police - March 1, 1940
		Effective July 1, 1925				Aug	23	1953	Retired - Disability
Single		June	29	1925	25				Apptd Sergt - July-3-1940.
		Effective July 1, 1925				July	19	1946	Retired - Service
Single		June	29	1925	24				Apptd Corporal July 17, 1933 " Sergeant May 16 1937 " Lt. 4/24/42
		Effective July 1, 1925				Aug	6	1953	Died.
Single		June	29	1925	23				Apptd Corporal Sept 11, 1934 " Sergeant. May 1, 1937
		Effective July 1, 1925							
Single		June	29	1925	23				Apptd Corporal Jan 4, 1935 " Sergeant. May 1, 1937
		Effective July 1, 1925				Dec	8	1950	Retired

Chronological Record of Police Appointments

NAME	NATIVITY: DATE OF BIRTH: Month	Day	Year	CITY OR COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	PREVIOUS OCCUPATION
Cranmer, Victor John	July	12	1900	San Francisco	California	Driving wagon (Horse Delivery)
Eck, Edward William	Feb	10	1900	San Francisco	California	Fireman
Gannon, Frank	Sept	25	1897	Tuberary	Co. Common Ireland	Clerk Grocer
Hickey, Edward Dorsey	May	22	1895	San Francisco	California	Clerk
Di Grazia, Enzo Louis	Aug	10	1899	San Francisco	California	Salesman
Evans, Phillip Clyde	Sept	10	1897	San Francisco	California	Horseshoer
Carey, Eugene A	April	24	1900	San Francisco	California	Electrician
Murray, James Arthur	Oct	3	1898	San Francisco	California	Service Station Operator
Franke, Edward Alfred	March	16	1894	Cavalier	North Dakota	Auto Mechanic
Hennessy, Charles E.	March	4	1902	San Francisco	California	Locker

City and County of San Francisco

MARRIED OR SINGLE	NO. OF FAMILY	DATE APPOINTED Month	Day	Year	AGE WHEN APPOINTED	DATE REMOVED Month	Day	Year	REMARKS LENGTH OF SERVICE, ETC.
Married	1 Boy, 1 Girl	August	10	1925	31	Aug	1	1959	Disabelity Pension
Married		August	10	1925	25	March	31	1949	Died "Chasing a burglar"
Single		August	10	1925	28				
Married	1 Girl	August	10	1925	27	July	21	1948	Died applid Corporal Nov. 30, 1931 " Sergeant May 1, 1937 " Lieutenant Sept 16, 1943
"	"	"	1	1926					
Married		August	10	1925	26	Jan	21	1957	Retired - Service
Married		August	10	1925	27	April	16	1955	Appld Sergt - July 3 - 1940 Retired - Disability
Single		August	10	1925	25				
Single		August	10	1925	26				Apptd - Sergt - March 16, 1941
Married	2 Boys	August	10	1925	31	Feb	1	'47	Retired (Dis)
Married		August	10	1925	23				Designated Insp. Apr. 5 1929 appointed Inspector July 1, 1943

Chronological Record of Police Appointments

NAME	NATIVITY: Date of Birth: Month	Day	Year	City or County	State or Country	Previous Occupation
Connell, Edward J	Sept	27	1902	San Francisco	California	Longshoreman
Delaney, Edward J	June	20	1902	San Francisco	California	Garage man
Norman, Willis	Aug	13	1897	San Francisco	California	Teamster
Casey, Willis A.	Jany	25	1901	San Francisco	California	Wood Draftsman
Radford, Charles John	July	14	1899	San Francisco	California	Conductor
Greene, Edward Charles Dec Sept 1 '37	July	16	1902	San Francisco	California	Teamster
Ross, Leslie A	Nov.	11	1899	San Francisco	California	Mill Foreman
Brown, Walter Wm.	Oct	7	1900	San Francisco	California	Machinist
Lang, Louis	June	9	1902	San Francisco	California	Machinist
Meyer, Walter Axel Edward	June	13	1902	San Francisco	California	Clerk

City and County of San Francisco

MARRIED OR SINGLE	NO. OF FAMILY	DATE APPOINTED Month	Day	Year	AGE WHEN APPOINTED	DATE REMOVED Month	Day	Year	REMARKS Length of Service, Etc.
Single		August	10	1925	22	March	15	1948	Resigned. 7-15-48. 2 yrs. 7 mos - 5 dys.
Single		August	10	1925	25	aug	16	1957	Deceased.
Married	1 Boy, 1 Girl	August	10	1925	28	Sept	30	1929	Resigned 4 years, 1 month, 20 days
Single		August	10	1925	24				Apptd Temp. Corpl - April 13, 1931 Relieved " " Nov 30, 1931
						March	25	1963	Retired Service
Single		August	10	1925	26				Apptd Corpl Nov 30, 1931 " Sergeant May 1, 1937
Single		August	10	1925	23	Aug	30	1946	Resigned -
~~Single~~ Married		August	10	1925	25	July	1	1948	Pensioned Disability
Single		August	10	1925	24	Military Service		1-17-44	Apptd Inspector - June 2, 1937
Married						Jan	13	1958	Retired - Service
Single		August	10	1925	23				Inspector Dec. 16, 1943 Designated Assistant
Married		August 10 1925			23	Jan	29	1956	Retired Sergeant U.S.A. 16th, 1940 Lieut Oct 16 1950 Retired - Service

Chronological Record of Police Appointments

NAME	NATIVITY: DATE OF BIRTH Month	Day	Year	CITY OR COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	PREVIOUS OCCUPATION
Anderson, Edward F.	May	20	1902	San Francisco	California	Machinist
McGreevy, Charles Wm	June	8	1902	San Francisco	California	Grocery Proprietor
Merrick Tillson James	~~Oct 28 1896~~ Oct	28	1896	San Francisco	California	Mariner
Murphy, Edward L.	Oct.	9	1901	San Francisco	California	Salesman
Traynor, Clifford Joseph	June	18	1898	Pike City	California	Painter
Wolhaupt Edgar A.	Nov	10	1844	San Francisco	California	Soldier
Desmond John J. #2						
Wobcke Herman.	March	12	1894	San Francisco	California	Mechanical Inspector and Auto Painter.
Thompson, Walter	April	21	1900	San Francisco	California	Truck Driver
Feeney, William S.	Jany	24	1903	San Francisco	California	Short Weight Worker

6/11/59 Birth date changed per letter from Retirement

City and County of San Francisco

MARRIED OR SINGLE	NO. OF FAMILY	DATE APPOINTED Month	Day	Year	AGE WHEN APPOINTED	DATE REMOVED Month	Day	Year	REMARKS Length of Service, Etc.
Single Married	Jan 8, 1937	August	17	1925	23				
Married		August	31	1925	23	Nov.	23	1935	Designated Inspector Sept. 16, 1935. 10 yrs. 2 mos. 23 days Died.
Single		August	31	1925	29				Apptd. Inspector July 1st, 1939
Single		August	31	1925	23				App. Insp. 11/1/45
Married	2 Girls	August	31	1925	27				
Single		Nov.	2	1925	34	Oct	4	1926	Dismissed from Dept Effec. 10/4/26 Unofficer-like Conduct
		Sept	28	1925		October	29	1925	Resigned.
Single		Nov	9	1925	31	April	1	1959	Service Pension
Single		Nov	16	1925	24				Apptd. Corporal Sept 23 1932 " Sergeant May 1, 1937
Single		Nov.	6	1925	22	March	9	1948	Apptd Corpl Nov 30, 1931 " Sergeant May 1, 1937 Resigned

Chronological Record of Police Appointments

NAME	NATIVITY					PREVIOUS OCCUPATION
	DATE OF BIRTH			CITY OR COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	
	Month	Day	Year			
Shine, Hyam A.	June	21	1870	San Francisco	California	Cigarmaker
Sheehan, Jas. H.	Nov.	2	1867	San Francisco	California	Longshoreman
Ryan, George E.	Jan.	10	1862	San Francisco	California	Painter
Delahanty, Ignatius D.	Jan.		1868	San Francisco	California	Clerk
Considine, Patrick J.	Aug.	23	1862	Tipperary, Ire.	Ireland	Plasterer
Cooper, James J.	Sept.	11	1898	San Francisco	California	Carpenter's Helper
Carlsen, Emil J.	March	20	1899	San Francisco	California	Boot maker's Clerk
Du Bose, Jos. J.	Feb.	19	1900	Oakland	Texas	Cabinet Maker
Englow, John Oliver	Nov.	29	1901	Douglas City	California	Tinsmith
Mc Devitt, Edward J.	Mar	9	1895	San Francisco	California	Machinist's Helper

City and County of San Francisco

MARRIED OR SINGLE	NO. OF FAMILY	DATE APPOINTED Month	Day	Year	AGE WHEN APPOINTED	DATE REMOVED Month	Day	Year	REMARKS Length of Service, Etc.
Married	1 Boy, 1 Girl	Nov	16	1925	24	April	24	1951	Retired
Married		Nov U.S.R. 7/11 Ret. 22/7	16	1925	25				Appt'd Inspector - Oct. 1, 1939 Appt'd Sergeant - March 1, 1940
						Oct	1	1956	Retired - Service
		Nov.	16	1925	23				Appt'd Jack Insp. - April 1, 1940 appt - Temp Insp. 3-1-1944
Married	1 Boy	Dec	7	1925	27	May	1	1929	Resigned under charges 3 years, 4 mos. 24 days
Married	2 Boys, 2 Girls	Dec	7	1925	23	March	1	1939	Died - Cancer of Bowels 13 yrs. 4 mos. 22 days
Married	1 Boy	Dec	14	1925	27	April 28 1944 Pensioned Disability			
Married	2 Boys, 1 Girl	Dec	14	1925	26	July	28	1957	Retired - Pension
Married	1 Girl	Dec	14	1925	25	Oct	1	1945	Retired Oct 1, 1945 19-9-17
Single		Dec.	31	1925	21	Nov	13	1957	Deceased
Single		Jan	11	1926		July	1	1948	- Retired - Disability

Chronological Record of Police Appointments

NAME	NATIVITY: DATE OF BIRTH: Month	Day	Year	CITY OR COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	PREVIOUS OCCUPATION
Foster Frank. B	Jany	5	1895	San Francisco	California	Mariner
Burns Henry L	march	26	1902	San Francisco	California	Press man
Burns Robert. E.	march	30	1902	San Francisco	California	Salesman
Grutzmacher Christian. A	Sept	5	1900	San Francisco	California	Auto-mobile, Mechanic
De Paoli Antone	march	12	1900	San Francisco	California	Teamster
Thielander George. H.	Feb	3	1901	San Francisco	California	Clerk
Olson. Walter	Sept	20	1899	San Francisco	California	Shoeffer
Flynn Fredrick John	Feb	1	1897	San Francisco	California	Automobile Mechanic
Conroy Peter Aloysius	May	4	1902	County Galway	Ireland	Cabinet Maker.
Fleming Joseph Benjamin	April	24	1892	San Francisco	California	Marine Engineer

City and County of San Francisco

MARRIED OR SINGLE	NO. OF FAMILY	DATE APPOINTED Month	Day	Year	AGE WHEN APPOINTED	DATE REMOVED Month	Day	Year	REMARKS LENGTH OF SERVICE, ETC.
Single		Jan	11	1926	27 Years	~~Suicide~~ July ~~14~~ 13		1940	Appld Temp. Corpl April 13, 1931 Relieved as " " Nov 30, 1931 ~~Hanging~~ in residence 3011 Franklin St
Single		Jan	18	1926	24 Years	Nov	1,	1936	Retired-for Disability in line of Duty.
Single		Jan	18	1926	24 Years	Aug	15	1926	10 yrs. 9 mos. 14 days Resigned
Married		Jan	18	1926	25 Years	April	27	1956	Retired-Service
Single		Febr	1	1926	25 Years	Sept	1	1945	Retired Sept 1, 1945 19-7-0
Married		Feb	1	1926	25 Years				
Married		Feb	23	1926	26 Years	Oct	1	1951	Retired-Service
Married		Mch 15 U.S.N. 4/11 Port. 13/7		1926	32 Years	J Jan	1	1959	Appld Temp Corpl - July 13, 1931 Relieved as " " Nov 30, 1931 Appld. Sergeant - March 1, 1940 Pensioned Disability
Married		Mch	15	1926	23 Years				Appld Corporal Nov 5-1934 " Sergeant. May 1,-1937 " ~~Lieutenant~~ 9/16/45 Lieut Ret. 1970(?) Died 1983
Single.		April	20	1926	38 Years	Sept	5	1952	Retired Service

Chronological Record of Police Appointments

NAME	NATIVITY: DATE OF BIRTH Month	Day	Year	CITY OR COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	PREVIOUS OCCUPATION
Roberts, Raymond Francis. ~~Engerett~~ Raymond Francis	Feb	2	1900	San Francisco	California	Truck Driver
Quinn Emmett E.	May	23	1893	Fostenville	Ohio	Truck Driver
Hanson William J.	Feb	3	1900	San Francisco	California	Laundry Wagon Driver
Leane Timothy	Feb	6	1893	Kerry	Ireland	Motorman
McVeigh Joseph P.	Nov	22	1900	San Francisco	California	Real Estate Salesman
Caldwell Robert C.	March	19	1901	San Francisco	California	Cable Gripman
Kelly. Raymond Joe	Oct	18	1900	San Francisco	California	Telephone Collector
Brady Thomas J.	Dec	25	1898	San Francisco	California	Confectioner
Carpenti James. A.	Sept	1	1891	New York	New York	Cigar Clerk
McArdle. George M.	Jan	26	1902	San Francisco	California	Teamster

City and County of San Francisco

MARRIED OR SINGLE	NO. OF FAMILY	DATE APPOINTED Month	Day	Year	AGE WHEN APPOINTED	DATE REMOVED Month	Day	Year	REMARKS Length of Service, Etc.
Married		May	3	1926	26 Years				Apptd. Inspector July 1st, 1939
Married	1 Boy 3 Girls	June	1	1926	33 Years	Feb	24	1952	Retired
Married	2-Girls	June	1	1926	26 Years				Apptd. Inspector July 1st, 1939
Married	5 Girls	June	7	1926	33 Years	Aug	1	1947	Retrd - Disability
~~Single~~ Married	Oct 15, 1938	June	28	1926 Effective July 1-1926	25 Years	July	27	1952	Appt Sgt Feb 16, 1945 Retrd - Disability
~~Married~~ Divorced Married	May 25, 1939 Dec. 7, 1939	June	28	1926 Effective July 1 1926	26 Years	Dec	16	1951	Retrd - Disability
Married	1 Boy	June	28	1926 Effective July 1-1926	~~25~~ Years	~~Feb 15~~ Jan	25	~~1952~~ 1932	Dismissed Sec 6 - Charter Convicted of Felony "Manslaughter" Yrs 7 Mos 5 - 6 - 27
Single		June	28	1926 Effective July 1-1926	27 Years				
Married	1 Boy 3 Girls	June	28	1926 Effective July 1-1926	34 Years	Aug	19	1956	Retired Service
Single		June	28	1926 Effective July 1-1926	24 Years	Nov.	1	1945	Retired 11/1/45

14 Y-3

Chronological Record of Police Appointments

NAME	NATIVITY: DATE OF BIRTH Month	Day	Year	CITY OR COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	PREVIOUS OCCUPATION
[illegible]	Oct	[illegible]	[illegible]	San Francisco	California	Cane Estate Salesman
Engrim Eugene L	Sept	6	1899	San Francisco	California	Salesman
Thompson William C	Jan	29	1877	San Francisco	California	Conductor
[illegible]						
Curran William P	Feb	7	1893	San Francisco	California	Teamster
Smith Russell	Aug	29	1902	San Francisco	California	Milk Wagon Driver
Driver Niles E	June	21	1891	San Francisco	California	Structural Iron Worker
Long John D	Aug	13	1902	New Port	Rhode Island	Auto Mechanic and Driver
Cronin Albert E	May	22	1894	Sacramento	California	Boiler Maker
Frye Walter R	June	30	1893	Madonaville	Texas	Special Police
Foley John F	Feb	3	1901	San Francisco	California	Auto Body Finisher

City and County of San Francisco

MARRIED OR SINGLE	NO. OF FAMILY	DATE APPOINTED Month	Day	Year	AGE WHEN APPOINTED	DATE REMOVED Month	Day	Year	REMARKS Length of Service, Etc.
Married	2 Girls	June	28	1926 Effective July 1-1926	33	[illegible]			Retired 5/16/45 Disability Ret'd 4/15/46 18-10-15
Married	Born 24, 1934								
Single		June	28	1926	25	July	28	1950	Died
Married	Sept 17, 1924	Effective July 1-1926							
Single		June	28	1926 Effective July 1-1926	29	Sept	16	1948	Appt Sgt of Police
						Oct	3	1956	Died.
Married	1 Girl 1 Boy	June	28	1926 Effective July 1-1926	33	June	28	1953	Died
Married		June	28	1926 Effective July 1-1926	23	May	11	1932	Died of injuries received in Auto Accident
Married	3 Boys 2 Girls	June	28	1926 Effective July 1-1926	35	Sept.	1	46	5 Years 10 Mos 6 Days Retired.
Married	1 Boy	June	28	1926 Effective July 1-1926	23	Sept Pensioned	1	1946	20 years-2 months 3 days.
Married	1 Boy	June	28	1926 Effective July 1-1926	32	Jan	22	1956	Retired.
Married	2 Girls	June	28	1926 Effective July 1-1926	32	Dec	30	1947	Died
Single		June	28	1926 Effective July 1 1926	25				Appted Corp'l. April 13, 1931 Reduced Temp Corp'l Nov. 30, 1931

Chronological Record of Police Appointments

NAME	NATIVITY: DATE OF BIRTH Month	Day	Year	CITY OR COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	PREVIOUS OCCUPATION
[illegible] J.	Feb	8	1874	Lancaster	Pennsylvania	Carpenter
Phelps, Charles N.	Nov	24	1903	San Francisco	California	Shipwright, Iron Worker
Mc Cann, Francis P	Feb	11	1903	San Francisco	California	Steam Mgt Printing Trade
Conlan, Leslie J.	Dec	20	1899	San Francisco	California	Agent
Connor, John P	March	22	1902	Sacramento	California	Teamster
Waugh, Sidney E.	Mar.	2	1897	San Rafael	California	Longshoreman
Hanrahan, William J	Nov	10	1901	Folsom	Calif	Gas Fitter
Dolly, Timothy Joseph	Oct	6	1891	San Francisco	Calif	Carpenter
Trassett, Thomas L.	Nov	2	1902	S. F.	Calif.	Truck Driver
Mc Kenna, Ralph H	Feb	28	1895	S. F.	Calif.	Plumber

City and County of San Francisco

MARRIED OR SINGLE	NO OF FAMILY	DATE APPOINTED Month	Day	Year	AGE WHEN APPOINTED	DATE REMOVED Month	Day	Year	REMARKS LENGTH OF SERVICE, ETC.
Married	2 Girls	June	28	1926	32	April	1	1952	Retired
		Effective July 1 1926							
Single		June	28	1926	25	July	7	1948	
		Effective July 1926				Died			
Single		June	28	1926	22				Appt'd. Inspector - Dec. 3rd, 1937
		Effective July 1-1926							Appt Sergeant Dec 1, 1944
						June	1	1959	Disability Pension
Married		June	28	1926	27	Feb	26	1957	Retired Service
		Effective June 1-1926							
Single		June	28	1926	24	July	13	1952	Retired - Service
		Effective July 1-1926							
Married		July	19	1926	29				Sergt. - Retired
Single		Aug	9	1926	24				Appointed Sergeant Sept 16, 1948
Single		Aug	9	1926	34	Sept	21	1955	Retired - Service
Married	2 Girls	Aug	16	1926	23	Feb	17	1946	Retired (Disability 2/17/46
Married	2 Boys	Aug	23	1926	31	Sept	11	1963	Resigned.

Chronological Record of Police Appointments

NAME	NATIVITY: DATE OF BIRTH: Month	Day	Year	CITY OR COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	PREVIOUS OCCUPATION
Lynch, Thomas John	Sept	12	1893	Brooklyn	New York	Special Police
Higgins Joseph John	May	19	1899	S F.	Cal.	Shipping Clerk
McDonald, John James	June	12	1897	S. F,	Cal.	Electrician
Lee, Andrew J.	Nov	6	1897 (Nov 6 1899) - Records of Retirement Serv.)	S. F	Cal	Truck Driver
Schroeder, Peter C.	June	15	1897	S. F.	Cal.	Chauffeur
Young George A.	Feb	10	1896.	San Diego	Cal.	Machinist
Fitzsimmons Fred M.	Aug	15	1900.	S. F.	Cal.	Carpenter.
Cobb, John V.	Oct	27	1891	St. Joseph	Buchanan Co Missouri.	Hotel Mgr.
Quast Edward Ludwig	Oct	9	1900	San Francisco	California	Teamster
Cohen Samuel	Aug	28	1900.	Chicago	Illinois	Truck Driver
Smith Richard Roy	Aug	8	1902	S. F.	Cal.	Salesman

City and County of San Francisco

MARRIED OR SINGLE	NO. OF FAMILY	DATE APPOINTED Month	Day	Year	AGE WHEN APPOINTED	DATE REMOVED Month	Day	Year	REMARKS LENGTH OF SERVICE, ETC.
Married	1 Girl	Sept	7	1926	32	Feb	10	1930	Dismissed from Department "Absence from Beat
Married	1 Boy	Sept	7	1926	27	May	12	1957	3 Yrs 5 Mos - 3 Days Retired - Service
Single		Sept	7	1926	29	Nov.	30	46	appt asst Insp. 5-16-44
Single		Oct	18	1926	28	Dec	1	1959	Died 11/29/60 - Heart Attack after Ret Disability Pension
Single		Oct	18	1926	29	Dec	27	1945	Died
Married		Oct	18	1926	30.	Aug	21	1957	Retired - Service
Married		Oct	18	1926	26.				
Married		Oct	18	1926	34.	Aug	10	1946	Retired Aug 10, 1946
Single		Nov	1	1926	26				
Single		Oct	25	1926	26	July	25	1954	Retired Disability Died - of Cyanide Poisoning
Married		Oct	25	1926	26	July	26	1932	5 Years 9 Mos 1 Day

Chronological Record of Police Appointments

NAME	NATIVITY: DATE OF BIRTH: Month	Day	Year	CITY OR COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	PREVIOUS OCCUPATION
Miller Henry	Dec	7	1890	[illegible]	[illegible]	Fireman
Brown Peter Preston	Feb	5	1891	New Jersey	New Jersey	Manager
Cuer [illegible] Jr	[illegible]	12	1892	San Francisco	Cal	[illegible]
Bork Ferdinand	July	5	1893	Illinois	Germany	Truck Driver
Taugman, Henry	Nov	17	1898	Cedar	Missouri	Fireman
Davis Frank J	Dec	6	1893	San Francisco	California	Machinist
Human Charles E	Feb	1	1902	Jerome	Arizona	Lumberman
Nelson Chester E.	Oct	15	1900	Ogden	Utah	Machinist
Hermann Rudolph	Nov.	3	1902	Chicago	Ill.	Bank Clerk.
Flanagan, Thomas J	March	14	1897	San Francisco	California	Bookkeeper.

City and County of San Francisco

MARRIED OR SINGLE	NO. OF FAMILY	DATE APPOINTED Month	Day	Year	AGE WHEN APPOINTED	DATE REMOVED Month	Day	Year	REMARKS LENGTH OF SERVICE, ETC.
Single		Oct	25	1926	26	July	18	1928	Resigned to join Fire Department one year, 8 months, 22 days
Single		Dec	20	1926	27	may	12	1957	Retired Service
Married		Dec.	20	1926	26				
Married	1-girl	Jan.	3	1927	33.	June	7	1956	Retired - Service
Single		Jan	3	1927	28.	Feb	8	1-3	Apptd Temp. Corpl April 13, 1931 Relieved " " Nov. 30, 1931 Resigned
Single		Jan.	17	1927	28	Oct	16	1958	Retired - Service
Married		Jan.	17	1927	24				
Married	1 Boy	Jan	17	1927	26	April	4	1958	Deceased
Single		Jan.	24	1927	25.	April	6	1958	Service Pension
Single		June	13	1927	30.				Apptd Corporal Jan 4, 1932 Sergeant May 1, 1937 Lieut. Nov. 16, 1955

Brown & Power Co.

Chronological Record of Police Appointments

NAME	NATIVITY: DATE OF BIRTH: Month	Day	Year	CITY OR COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	PREVIOUS OCCUPATION
McQuade, James W.	Jan	3	1903	San Francisco	California	Truck Driver
Attwood, Jack E. W.	April	22	1898	Livermore	Alameda County, California	Truck Driver
Nevin, Dennis J.	Jan	24	1898	Co. Carlow	Ireland	Clerk.
Loran, Roy James	Feb	22	1901	San Francisco	California	Post Office Clerk
Olsen, Victor	Sept	2	1898	San Francisco	California	Stock Clerk
Wood, Ernest C.	Dec	1	1894	Santa Cruz Co	California	Blacksmith
Conroy, Michael Francis	Sept	9	1899	Co. Galway	Ireland	Salesman.
Scott, Bert J Scott	Feb	7	1901	San Francisco	California	Automobile Salesman
McLinden, Richard Aloysius	April	24	1896	San Francisco	California	Laundry Driver
markgraf, Arthur P	March	23	1892	San Francisco	California	Plumber

City and County of San Francisco

MARRIED OR SINGLE	NO. OF FAMILY	DATE APPOINTED Month	Day	Year	AGE WHEN APPOINTED	DATE REMOVED Month	Day	Year	REMARKS Length of Service, Etc.
Married	1 Boy, 1 Girl	June	13	1927	24	Oct	16	1946	Disability Pension
Single		June	13	1927	29	Nov	1	1956	Retired - Service
Married	1 Boy,	June 27 Effective July 1,		1927	29				
Single		June 27 Effective July 1		1927	26	March 1		1943	Retired for Disability
						15 yrs 8 mos			
Married		June 27 Effective July 1		1927	28				
Married	1 Boy, 2 Girls	June 27 Effective July 1		1927	32				
Single		June 27 Effective July 1		1927	27	Sept	1	1929	Resigned - 2 yrs - 2 mos - 4 days
Single		June 27 Effective July 1		1927	26				
Married	1 Boy, 1 Girl	June 27 Effective July 1		1927	31	April	1	1945	Retired for Disability April 1 - 1945
Married	2 Girls	June 27 Effective July 1		1927	35	April	1	1955	17 - 9 4 Retired Service

Brown & Power Co.

Chronological Record of Police Appointments

NAME	DATE OF BIRTH			NATIVITY		PREVIOUS OCCUPATION
	Month	Day	Year	City or County	State or Country	
Fitzgerald, John J.	June	10	1892	San Francisco	California	Truck Driver
Curtis, George Virgil	May	10	1901	St. Louis	Missouri	Cable Car Gripman
Murphy, Edward Peter	Sept	7	1898	San Francisco	California	Teamster
Young, Wallace	Dec	23	1897	Burlington	Iowa	Car Repairer
Foley, Martin Timothy	Oct	3	1902	San Francisco	California	Teamster
Cahill, John Stanley	Mar	19	1902	San Francisco	California	Bank Teller
Bruhn, Carl Andreas	Nov.	2	1899	San Francisco	California	Conductor
Painter, Frank Loraine	Jan	25	1898	Napa Co.	California	Chauffeur
O'Neill, James Francis	May	31	1900	San Francisco	California	Accountant
Smith, Herbert Henry	Mar.	26	1893	San Francisco	California	Fireman, S.F.F.D.

City and County of San Francisco

MARRIED OR SINGLE	NO. OF FAMILY	DATE APPOINTED Month	Day	Year	AGE WHEN APPOINTED	DATE REMOVED Month	Day	Year	REMARKS LENGTH OF SERVICE, ETC.
Married	1 Girl	June 27 Effective July 1		1927	35	Dec	1	1947	Disability in line of duty
Single		June 27 Effective July 1		1927	26	June	16	1942	Appt'd. Inspector July 1st, 1939 Retired for disability.
Married	1 Boy	July	5	1927	28				
Married	1 Boy	July	5	1927	29	Dec	22	1956	Service Pension
Single		July	5	1927	24				
Single		July	5	1927	25	Nov.	29	1943	Dismissed - under influence of intoxicating liquor while on duty in uniform.
						Died	11/30/43.		
Single		July	5	1927	27				Appt'd Temp. Corp'l. April 13, 1931 Relieved " " Nov. 30, 1931 Appt. Corp. June 24, 1935 Sergeant May 1, 1937
Married	2 Boys, 1 Girl	July	5	1927	29	May	1	1950	Retired - Service Desability
married	1 Girl	July	5	1927	27	July	27	1958	Appt'd. Inspector July 1st, 1939 Pensioned Service
Married	none	July	5	1927	31	April	1	1958	Service Pension

Brown & Power Co.

Chronological Record of Police Appointments

NAME	NATIVITY					PREVIOUS OCCUPATION
	DATE OF BIRTH			CITY OR COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	
	Month	Day	Year			
Del Monte, Nathan	Dec.	25	189'	San Francisco	California	Grocery Clerk
Cooney, John Thomas	Dec.	11	1899	San Francisco	California	Fireman, A.F.F.D.
West, Robert Brownlee	May	29	1902	San Francisco	California	Conductor, Municipal Ry.
McGovern, James Joseph	July	4	1900	San Francisco	California	Shipping Clerk
Fitzpatrick, Frank Bernard	April	11	1922	San Francisco	California	Sheet Metal Worker
Payne, John Mora	May	25	1899	San Francisco	California	Salesman
Keohane, John Peter	Sept	7	1899	San Francisco	California	Salesman
Winkler, Harold Frederick	Aug	26	1901	San Francisco	California	Express Director
Reid, Emmett Richard	Jan	5	1895	Benicia	California	Roofer
Marston, Jack Benjamin	Jan	6	1898	Rockford	Illinois	Stevedore

City and County of San Francisco

MARRIED OR SINGLE	NO. OF FAMILY	DATE APPOINTED Month	Day	Year	AGE WHEN APPOINTED	DATE REMOVED Month	Day	Year	REMARKS Length of Service, Etc.
married		July	5	1927	35	July	26	1935	Died 8 yrs - 21 days
married		July	5	1927	29	March	26	1957	Died
single		July	5	1927	25	Feb	19	1959	Appointed Sergeant Sept 16, 1943 Disability Pension
single		July	5	1927	27				
single		July	5	1927	25				
married		July	5	1927	28	June	6	1945	Resigned 6/6/45 Satisfactory
married		July	5	1927	27	March	11	1947	12-11-1 appt Insp 9/16/43
						Pensioned Disability			
single		July	5	1927	25				
single		July	5	1927	32	April	6	1958	Died
single married		July	5	1927	29	Feb	1	1953	Retired - Service

Brown & Power Co.

Chronological Record of Police Appointments

NAME	NATIVITY: DATE OF BIRTH: Month	Day	Year	CITY OR COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	PREVIOUS OCCUPATION
Mc Colgan, James	Oct	23	1891	Alameda	California	Marine Engineer & Stationery Engineer
Hamilton, William John	Aug	23	1894	San Francisco	California	Teamster
Reilly, Michael Joseph	April	5	1893	San Francisco	California	Plumber
Harrison, John Joseph	Sept	6	1899	San Francisco	California	Special Police
Shepherd, James Leonard	Sept	24	1891	Ottumwa	Iowa	Salesman
Fraher Philip Joseph	Jan	23	1897	San Francisco	California	Clerk
Nelson, Walter Unician	July	3	1901	San Francisco	California	Store Manager
Maher, Edward Henry	May	10	1900	Dutch Flat Placer Co	California	Roofer
Mc Donald, Alexander Edward	April	3	1896	San Francisco	California	Teamster
O'Brien, Edward Joachim	Aug	3	1896	San Francisco	California	Motorman

City and County of San Francisco

MARRIED OR SINGLE	NO. OF FAMILY	DATE APPOINTED Month	Day	Year	AGE WHEN APPOINTED	DATE REMOVED Month	Day	Year	REMARKS LENGTH OF SERVICE, ETC.
Married	3 Boys.	July	5	1927	35	Sept	2	1928	Died from injuries sustained in automobile accident 1 year, 1 month, 27 days
Married		July	5	1927	32	October	19	1942	Died - Oct-Oct - 19[illegible] 1942-
Married		July	5	1927	34	May	1	1958	15 yrs. 3 mos 14 days. Service Pension
Married	1 Girl	July	5	1927	27	Nov	16	1940	Retired for Disability
Married	2 Girls	July	5	1927	35	13 yrs June	4 Mos. 16.	11 Days 1949	Retired for Disability
Married	2 Boys.	July	5	1927 1927	30	Oct	30	1944.	Died 4:[illegible] Am Monday 1939/44. appendicitis.
Married	1 Boy, 1 Girl	July	5	1927	26	Feb	1	1952	Retired
Married		July	5	1927	27				
Married	2 Girls	July	5	1927	31				
Married	1 Boy	July	5	1927	30	April	9	1959	Removed Disability

Brown & Power Co.

Chronological Record of Police Appointments

NAME	NATIVITY					PREVIOUS OCCUPATION
	DATE OF BIRTH			CITY OR COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	
	Month	Day	Year			
Keenan, Leo Alexander	July	15	1901	San Francisco	California	Teamster
Navarca, Anthony	Jan	31	1898	San Francisco	California	Realtor
Delucchi, Fred	Aug	8	1892	San Francisco	California	Clerk
Legan, Russell Ambrose	Nov	7	1900	S. F.	California	Clerk
Matthews, George Edward	Apr.	10	1897	Portland	Oregon	Motorman
Larsen, Walter Raymond	Aug.	1	1899	Lodge Pole Cheyenne	Nebraska	Auto Mechanic
Peebles, Lloyd.	Aug	11	1893	S F	Cal	Truck Driver
Machado, Albert Leal	Nov	26	1892	Honolulu	Hawaii	Musician
Nilan, Clarence J.	Feb	3	1903	S. F.	California	Butcher
Cox, James J.	July	12	1902	San Francisco	Calif	Plumber

City and County of San Francisco

MARRIED OR SINGLE	NO. OF FAMILY	DATE APPOINTED Month	Day	Year	AGE WHEN APPOINTED	DATE REMOVED Month	Day	Year	REMARKS Length of Service, Etc.
Married	1 Boy	July	5	1927	25				
Married		July	5	1927	29	Mar	20	1947	Died 3/20/47
Married	1 Girl	July	5	1927	28	Jan	12	1957	Censured - Service
Single		July	18	1927	26	July	26	1933	Resigned 6 Years 0 Mos 8 Days
Married		Aug 29 Effective		1927 8/30/27	30	May	25	1936	Dismissed from Dept. 8 yrs - 8 mos. - 26 days
Married		Aug 29 Effective		1927 8/30/27	28				
Married		Aug 29 Effective		1927 8/30/27	34	June	3	1952	Died
Married (Widower)	1 Boy 2 girls	Sept	12	1927	34	June	1	1944	Retired - disability June 1-1944
Married	1 Girl	Sept	12	1927	24				
single		Oct	3	1927	25	July	24	1959	Retired disability

Brown & Power Co.

Chronological Record of Police Appointments

NAME	DATE OF BIRTH			NATIVITY		PREVIOUS OCCUPATION
	Month	Day	Year	City or County	State or Country	
Akerson, Sifred J	June	19	1897	Portland	Oregon	Carpenter
Peterson, Frank	June	13	1892	San Franaisco	Calif	Blacksmith
Clemmons, Farish F	June	2	1892	Jackson, Breathitt Co	Kentucky	Clerk & Salesman
Costello, Wm T.	Aug	25	1901	San Francisco	Calif	Truck Driver
Stariha, Aloysuis J.	Oct	12	1900	San Francisco	Calif	Embosser
Cook, Oakley A.	May	14	1901	San Francisco	Calif	Lithographer Pressman
Phoney, Elmer C.	July	12	1899	San Francisco	Calif	Milk Wagon Driver
Mohaupt, Chas G.	June	29	1876	San Francisco	Calif.	Loco. Fireman
Butz, Fred K.	July	12	1902	San Francisco	Calif	Clerk
Cochrane, John J	Nov.	10	1900	San Francisco	Calif	Motorman
Dillon, David J.	May	29	1902	San Francisco	Calif	Clerk

City and County of San Francisco

MARRIED OR SINGLE	NO. OF FAMILY	DATE APPOINTED Month	Day	Year	AGE WHEN APPOINTED	DATE REMOVED Month	Day	Year	REMARKS LENGTH OF SERVICE, ETC.
married	2 Boys 1 Girl	Oct	3	1927	30	Sept	1	1953	Retired
Married	one boy	Oct	3	1927	~~35~~	april	22	1929.	Died Killed in automobile accident 1 year. 6 mos - 19 days
Divorced Nov. 18, 1939									
Married	One Boy	Oct	3	1927	35	May	1	1940	Retired for disability 12 yrs. 6 mos. 28 days
single	-	Oct	3	1927	26				
married	one boy	Oct	10	1927	26				
single		Oct	24	1927.	26				
									Died as result of injuries received in accident
single	-	Oct	24	1927.	28	Dec	31	1931	4 Years 2 Mos 7 Days
Single		Nov.	14,	1927	~~31~~	Feb.	1	1928	Resigned. 2 mos. 20 days. Reappointed Inspector 1/5/39
						Jan	28	1951	Died
Single		Dec	12	1927	25				
Single		Dec	12	1927	27	March	1	1942	14 yrs. 2 mos. 19 days. Retired on Disability
Married		Dec	12	1927	25				

Brown & Power Co.

Chronological Record of Police Appointments

NAME	NATIVITY: DATE OF BIRTH: Month	Day	Year	CITY OR COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	PREVIOUS OCCUPATION
Sullivan, Frank J.	May	27	1902	S. F.	Calif	Truck Driver
Zimmer, George J.	Dec	28	1896	S. F.	Cal.	Teamster
Price, Michael	Dec	10	1900	Butte	Montana	Longshoreman
Bolts, Henry	Dec	22	1901	S. F.	Calif.	Conductor
Hogan, Raymond L.	Aug	10	1896	S. F.	Calif.	Gardner
La Voie, Edmund J.	Jan	6	1902	S F.	Calif.	Shop Foreman
Steele, Theodore R.	Sept	23	1900	Syracuse	New York	Machinist
Crowley, Robert H.	Apr.	6	1894	S. F.	Calif.	Truck Driver
Dunphy, Frank J.	Jan	1	1899	S F.	Calif	Salesman
Caplis, Eugene J.	July	30	1902	S. F	Calif.	Salesman

City and County of San Francisco

MARRIED OR SINGLE	NO. OF FAMILY	DATE APPOINTED Month	Day	Year	AGE WHEN APPOINTED	DATE REMOVED Month	Day	Year	REMARKS Length of Service, Etc.
Married		Dec	27	1927	25				
Single		Jan	9	1928	31	May	25	1951	Retired - Disability Dismissed from Dept under provisions of Public C 13, Sec 167 - Charter etc.
Single		Jan	16	1928	27	May	7	1928	3 mos & 21 days
Married		Jan	23 24	1928	27	Dec	4	1955	Service Pension
~~Single~~ Married	Feb 19, 1938	Jan	23 24	1928	29				
Married	1 Boy 1 Girl	Feb	20	1928	26	Jan	5	1944	15 yrs 10 mos 15 days Resigned Resigned Satisfactory 1-16 + 3
Married	2 Boys	Apr	9	1928	27	Jan	17	1945	16 yrs 9 mos 8 days
Married	1 Boy 1 Girl	Apr.	9	1928	34	July	27	1955	Removed
Married	1 Girl	Apr	9	1928	29				
Single		Apr.	16	1928	25	May	30	1942	Died 14 yrs. 1 mo 11 days.

Brown & Power Co.

Chronological Record of Police Appointments

NAME	NATIVITY					PREVIOUS OCCUPATION
	DATE OF BIRTH			CITY OR COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	
	Month	Day	Year			
McCann, Jos. J.	Jan	29	1899	San Francisco	California	Fireman
Sullivan, Michael Joseph	Dec.	29	1899	County Cork	Ireland	Railroad Clerk
English, James Leonard	Nov.	23	1905	San Jose	California	Electrician
Tracy, Frank Dennis	Nov.	9	1903	San Pablo	California	Automobile Painter
Farrell, Edward John	Nov.	29	1899	Stockton	California	Collector
Lee, George Henry	Jan.	22	1901	Roseland	British Columbia	Chauffeur
Greene, Edward Charles See Page 116.	July	16	1902	San Francisco	California	Furniture Mover
Maher, Edward Anthony	Dec.	22	1900	San Francisco	California	Salesman
McCabe, Alexander Harold	July	27	1905	San Francisco	California	Laborer
Meehan, John Patrick	July	6	1902	San Francisco	California	Motorman

City and County of San Francisco

MARRIED OR SINGLE	NO. OF FAMILY	DATE APPOINTED Month	Day	Year	AGE WHEN APPOINTED	DATE REMOVED Month	Day	Year	REMARKS Length of Service, Etc.
Married	1 Boy	Sept	24	1928	29				Apptd Inspector - March 16, 1937
Single		Oct.	8	1928	28				Apptd. Sergeant - March 1, 1940
		C.S.R. 1/12							
		Sergt. 20½/7							
Single		Oct.	8	1928	23	Dec	31	1956	Apptd Corpl Nov 30, 1931
		C.S.R. 2/12				Retired Disability			" Sergeant May 1, 1937
									" Inspector Dec. 29, 1939
									" Lieut. May 12, 1942
									" Capt March 8, 1947
									" Chief of Insp. Feb 16, 1949
Single		Oct.	8	1928	25				Apptd. Inspector July 16, 1939
		C.S.R. 3/12							" Sergeant Dec. 29, 1939
		Sgt C.S.R. 16/7							
						Nov	12	1955	Died at S.F. Hosp.
									"Heart"
Married		Oct.	8	1928	29				Appointed Sgt. May 12, 1939
		C.S.R. 4/12							" Lt. 4/25/46
		Sgt to Lieut			5/13				
Married	1 Girl	Oct.	8	1928	27	Jan	1	1943	Retired - Disability -
									14 yrs. 2 mos. 24 days.
Single		Oct.	8	1928	26				Appointed Sergeant Sept 16, 1943
Married 7, 9, 38									
Married		Oct.	8	1928	27				
Married	1 Boy	Oct.	8	1928	23	Feb.	16	1942	Retired on Disability
									13 yrs. 4 mos. 8 days.
Single		Oct.	8	1928	26				Apptd. Sergeant July 1st, 1939
		C.S.R. 11/12							" Lieut Sept 1, - 1944
		Sgt. 6/7							

Brown & Power Co.

Chronological Record of Police Appointments

NAME	NATIVITY: DATE OF BIRTH: Month	Day	Year	CITY OR COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	PREVIOUS OCCUPATION
Carney, Louis Evans	Nov	30	1906	San Francisco	California	Bookkeeper
McCarthy, John Joseph	March	5	1901	San Francisco	California	Special Officer
Hackey, Cecil Leslie	Aug.	22	1903	Vaca	Texas	Clerk
Tweedy, Adrian Henry	July	27	1898	Baker	Nevada	Ironworker
Buckley, Michael John	June	1	1898	Cork	Ireland	Truck Driver
Burton, Walter Lesly	Dec.	9	1906	Oakland	California	Light Specialist
Lynch, Daniel Joseph	March	19	1904	San Francisco	California	Insurance Clerk
Fales, James M	Sept.	26	1900	Brandenburg	California	Clerk
Coe, Walter Llewellyn	Dec.	17	1896	Rocklin	California	Operator: Substation
Ashton, John Algernon	Dec.	31	1904	San Francisco	California	Electrician

City and County of San Francisco

MARRIED OR SINGLE	NO. OF FAMILY	DATE APPOINTED Month	Day	Year	AGE WHEN APPOINTED	DATE REMOVED Month	Day	Year	REMARKS Length of Service, Etc.
Single		Oct.	8	1928	21				
Single Married		Oct.	8	1928	27				Appt Lgt 10-16-43
Married	1 Boy	Oct.	8	1928	25	Dec	10	1934	Resigned Dec. 10, 1934 6 yrs-2 months 2 days.
Single		Oct.	8	1928	30.	Died 3rd Asst 12/27/41			Died -
Single		Oct.	8	1928	30				Vacation - Appt'd Corporal Apr. 30 1934 " Sergeant May 1, 1937
Single		Oct.	8	1928	21	Jan	7,	1931	Dismissed Jan. 7, 1931 2 yrs-2 mo-29 days
Single		Oct.	8	1928	24				Appointed. Sergeant Sept 16, 1943
Married		Oct.	8	1928	28				Designated Asst. Insp. Feb. 27, 1937
Single		Oct.	15	1928	31				
Single		Oct.	15	1928	23				Capital Asst. Insp. - Jan. 27, 1940 Temp. Inspector July 8, 1943 Appointed Regular Inspector Dec. 22, 43

Brown & Power Co.

Chronological Record of Police Appointments

NAME	NATIVITY					PREVIOUS OCCUPATION
	DATE OF BIRTH			CITY OR COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	
	Month	Day	Year			
Gurnea, Myron E.	april	22	1902	Jackson Co	Oregon	Truck driver
Zurn, Chas Sebastian	July	9	~~1900~~ 1899	Whatcom	Washington	Laundry driver
Dickman, Robert Otto	april	23	1902	San Francisco	California	Machinist
Parker, Homer Gorman	Feb	4	1895	Swift	Minnesota	Salesman
Spellman, Martin Chas	Nov.	24	1904	San Francisco	California	Sheet metal worker
Wallenberg, Harry L	Dec	9.	1901	San Francisco	California	Clerk
Lorenz, Joseph Chas	May	25	1902	San Francisco	California	Chauffeur
Tracy, Thomas Bernard	August	4	1902	San Francisco	California	Clerk
Leahy, Thomas Jos.	October	24	1906	San Francisco	California	Plumber's helper
McGoldrick, Thos. Joseph	Sept	8	1905	San Francisco	California	Truck driver

City and County of San Francisco

MARRIED OR SINGLE	NO. OF FAMILY	DATE APPOINTED Month	Day	Year	AGE WHEN APPOINTED	DATE REMOVED Month	Day	Year	REMARKS LENGTH OF SERVICE, ETC.
single		October	15	1928	26	May	17	1935	Resigned. G-MAN H I - 6 yrs 7 mo. 2 days.
married	1 boy	October	15	1928	28				
		C.S.R. 25/12 Corpl.							Apptd. Corpl. Nov. 4, 1935 Sergeant May 1, 1937
married	one girl	October	15	1928	26	July	8	1953	Died.
married	one girl	October	15	1928	33	Oct.	1	1946	Retired.
single		October	15	1928	23				17 years 11 months 16 days. Apptd. Sergeant July 1st, 1939
		C.S.R. 29/12 Sgt. 8/7							
single		October	15	1928	26				Appt Insp. 7/1/46
married		October	15	1928	26	July	26	1932	Died of Cyanide Poisoning
									3 Years 7 Mos 11 Days
married		October	15	1928	26.				
single		October	15	1928	21				
~~single~~ married		October	15	1928	23	May	1	1945	Retired - Disability 5-1-45

Brown & Power Co.

Chronological Record of Police Appointments

NAME	NATIVITY					PREVIOUS OCCUPATION
	DATE OF BIRTH			CITY OR COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	
	Month	Day	Year			
Murphy, Cornelius Patrick	June	1	1899	Co Cork	Ireland	Pipe fitter
Smith, Jerome Francis	Feb	18	1903	San Francisco	California	Clerk
Underwood, Kenneth K	October	2	1899	Jefferson	Indiana	Clerk
Vandevort, Virgil	Dec	23	1904	Monterey	California	Plasterer
Smith, Clifford Jos	Aug	3	1896	Gratiot	Michigan	Electrician
Faulkner, Wm Kenneth	Aug	17	~~1894~~ 1895	St Clair Co	Missouri	Mariner
Stone, Ray	Jan	20	1907	Alameda	California	Clerk
Eggert, George Henry	Sept	8	1898	San Francisco	California	Garage manager - clerk
Steffen, August Gus	April	18	1896	Chicago	Illinois	Shipping Clerk
Casserley, Martin	May	26	1895	Galway	Ireland	Motorman

City and County of San Francisco

MARRIED OR SINGLE	NO. OF FAMILY	DATE APPOINTED Month	Day	Year	AGE WHEN APPOINTED	DATE REMOVED Month	Day	Year	REMARKS Length of Service, Etc.
married	1 boy, 1 girl	October	15	1928 C.S.R. 38/12	29				Appld Corporal Sept 23, 1932 " Sergeant May 1, 1937 apptd Lieutenant June 16-1945
single		October	15	1928 C S R 39/12 Lgt 14/173	25				Apptd. Sergeant Aug. 4, 1939 Apptd. Lieutenant - Jan. 29, 1940 Appointed Inspector Dec 16/1943 (TEMP.) " Insp. 2-1-44
married		October	15	1928 C.S.R. 40/12 Lgt C.S.R. 17/7	29				Appld Temp Capt April 13, 1934 Relieved as " " Nov 30, 1931 Apptd Sergeant Dec. 29, 1934
single		October	22	1928	23				
married		Oct.	22	1928	32				
married	2 boys, 1 girl	Oct	22	1928	34	Military (Naval) Leave of absence. " " " Dec 13 1946			5/1/41 - 4/1/42 4/1/42 - 3/1/42
single		Oct	22	1928	21	May	10	1945	18 years 1 month 21 days. Resigned 5/10/45
married		Oct	22	1928	30				16 - 6. - 18 Appt. Sgt. Jan 16-1944
Single		Oct.	22	1928 46/12	32				Appointed Corporal January 28, 1936. " Sergeant May 1, 1937 " S.t. Sept 1. 1944 " Capt
Married	1 Boy; 2 Girls	Oct.	22	1928	33				

Brown & Power Co.

Chronological Record of Police Appointments

NAME	NATIVITY					PREVIOUS OCCUPATION
	DATE OF BIRTH			CITY OR COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	
	Month	Day	Year			
Kino, Aleck George	July	21	1896	San Francisco	California	Salesman
Dean, Phillip Forbes	Sept.	14	1900	San Francisco	California	Clerk
Boyce, Leo Maurice	Dec.	3	1903	San Francisco	California	Clerk
Bagot, Albert Wentworth	July	9	1893	San Francisco	California	Truck Driver
Bearden, Elder Emmanuel	Jan.	8	1904	Ringgold	Georgia	Salesman
Cooney, Vincent Aloysius	Aug.	14	1902	San Francisco	California	Clerk
Mtrong, Miles Joseph	Aug.	17	1903	San Francisco	California	Drug Clerk
Stuart, Floyd Siegler	Feb.	27	1902	San Jose	California	Branch Mgr.
Farrell, John Clifford	Sept.	2	1905	San Francisco	California	Teamster
Peterson, Lupe August	June	27	1903	San Francisco	California	Shipfitter

City and County of San Francisco

MARRIED OR SINGLE	NO. OF FAMILY	DATE APPOINTED Month	Day	Year	AGE WHEN APPOINTED	DATE REMOVED Month	Day	Year	REMARKS LENGTH OF SERVICE, ETC.
Married	1 Boy	Oct.	22	1928.	32	July	3	1936	Dismissed from Dept.
									7 yrs. 8 mos. 11 days.
Married	1 Boy; 1 Girl	Oct.	22	1928	28	Feb	1	1946	Retired for Disability 2/1/46
Single		Oct.	22	1928	24				Appointed Sergeant Sept 16, 1943
Married	2 Boys	Oct.	22	1928	35				
Married		Oct	22	1928	24				Appointed Sgt Nov 16, 1940
Single		Oct.	22	1928	26				
Single		Oct.	22	1928.	25	Feb	16	1945	Retired 2-16-45 Disability
Married Divorced	Sept 15, 1935 Jan 16 1939								16 yrs 3 mos 2 d Appt to Sergeant - March 1, 1940
Married		Oct.	22	1928.	26				
		C.S.R. 55/12 Sergt 23½/7							
Single		Oct	22	1928	23	Aug	8	1936	Appt'd Corp'l April 13, 1931 Relieved Temp Corp'l Nov 30, 1931 Resigned under Charges
									7 yrs. 9 mos. 17 days
Single		Oct.	22	1928	25	Dec	22	1952	Died

Chronological Record of Police Appointments

City and County of San Francisco

| | | |

Chronological Record of Police Appointments

City and County of San Francisco

| | | |

Chronological Record of Police Appointments

City and County of San Francisco

Married	[illegible]			Nov 7 1950	Died 1.15 PM	
				Relinquished [illegible]		
				Admitted Superior Court 16, 16, 3		
				Feb 10 1955	Died	
				Sept 4 1953 (Died)		

Chronological Record of Police Appointments

City and County of San Francisco

Chronological Record of Police Appointments

City and County of San Francisco

Chronological Record of Police Appointments

City and County of San Francisco

						Jun 24 1953	Died
							Appointed Inspector Sept 16, 1944
							APPOINTED ASST INSPECTOR 2-22-43
						Dec 1 1946	Appointed Retired.
						Sept 1 1953	Reg. months sick leave. Died Heart attack
							Resigned - months sick leave - Failed to report for Duty.

Chronological Record of Police Appointments

Oct 13 1899 Charged per Letter from Petersmeer Road Police

City and County of San Francisco

Married							
Married					JAN 21 1943	"Shock"	From selections made in U.S.P. Camp at Camp Cmd Calc
Married					Jan. 1 1942		Retired. Involuntarily removed in case of death.
Married							Retired - Involuntarily 7-5-45
					Oct 10 1956		Retired. Involuntarily Removed - Retired
					April 1 1934	Died	(Suicide)
					May 1 1933	Retired	

Chronological Record of Police Appointments

City and County of San Francisco

							Applied for 1-1-[illegible]
						Aug 24 1943	[illegible]
							Sgt 4-1-49
					Mar	6 1956	Lewis-Retired
							Motor Inspector Dec 16, 1942
							Apprt Temp Insp
							Sgt 2-1-47
							Insp-
					Aug	6 1954	Lewis Pension
					July	9 1943	Resigned
							13 yrs [illegible]
							[illegible]
							Appointed Temporary Light Duty Motor Inspector Dec 16, 1942
							Insp
					April	1 1950	Disability Pension

Chronological Record of Police Appointments

Name	Appointed			Residence	Occupation	Remarks
	Year	Month	Day			
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

City and County of San Francisco

Chronological Record of Police Appointments

City and County of San Francisco

Retired				April	1	1942	Retired for disability
Deceased							12 yrs 3 mos 15 days
							Terminated 7/1/46
Deceased	1 day						Resigned Assistant Inspector 7/5/43
							" Temp Svc 7/1/46
Deceased							
Deceased			31	Aug	1	1932	Terminated Act of Injuries
							2 yrs 11 mos 14 days
Deceased				Aug	1	1951	Retired - Disability
Deceased	1 Sick			Feb	6	1955	Retired - Service
Deceased		Feb 3		Mar.	16	1936	Retired for Disability
							6 yrs 1 mo 15 days
Deceased		Feb 3					
Deceased		Feb 3					

Chronological Record of Police Appointments

City and County of San Francisco

| | | |

Chronological Record of Police Appointments

Name	Date of Birth	Where Born	Nativity	Remarks
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

City and County of San Francisco

Married	1 boy	Dec 11	28 yrs	October 16	1953	Resigned
Married		Feb 1	28 yrs			12 yrs 8 mo 16 dys
Married		May 7	28 yrs	May 27	1955	Died - Killed by Runaway Truck
Married		May 4	28 yrs			
Married	2 boys	April 2, 1930	25 yrs	Dec 2	1955	Died
						5 years 3 months
Married	1 girl	April 7, 1928	31 yrs			
Single		Feb 1, 1952	28 yrs	Dec 18	1957	"Died"
Married		Feb 13	28 yrs			
Single	1 boy	Feb 5	1931	28 yrs		
Married	1 daughter	Jan 12	1931	28 yrs		

Chronological Record of Police Appointments

Name	Date of Appointment	Residence	Occupation
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Sullivan, Everett J	Feb 23 1901	San Francisco	Chief Clerk
Schulze, Frederick C	Jan 26 1903	San Francisco	California
Sullivan, Thomas L	March 25 1903	San Francisco	California
Regan, Thomas J	May 1 1903	San Francisco	California
Reznik, Max B	Apr 9 1903	San Francisco	California
Adams, Frederick C.	Nov 13 1903	San Francisco	California
Newlin, Ingram T	Oct 22 1898	Cleveland	Ohio
Hall, Joseph C	Nov 11 1898	San Francisco	California

City and County of San Francisco

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	—	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Appointed August 16, 1954
Married	1 Boy	Feb 2 1954	39	Dec 3 1959	Died	
Single	—	Jan 1 1931	24			Appointed August 16, 1954 - Left July 1, 1959
				Feb 11 1954	Died	
Single	Effective Date	Jan 1 1931	27			Appointed March 16, 1954
				Nov 1 1951	Retired - Disability	
Married	1 Girl	Jan 30 1931	29	May 17 1954	Resigned - Not Entitled to Retire	
Married	—	Jan 30 1931	32			Appointed August 16, 1954
Single — Married —	—	Jan 30 1931	27			Appointed August 16, 1954
Married	—	Jan 30 1931	32	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Married	—	Jan 30 1931	32	May 16 1957	Leave of Absence	

Chronological Record of Police Appointments

City and County of San Francisco

Chronological Record of Police Appointments